Latifa IDELMOUDEN

ⵜⴰⵣⴷⴰⵢⵜ
TAZDAYT

tullisin

Tazdayt

Latifa Idelmouden

Latifa Idelmouden

Tazdayt

nouvelles

قصص قصيرة

Publications de l'Institut Royal de la Culture Amazighe

Centre des Etudes Artistiques, des Expressions Littéraires et de la Production Audiovisuelle

Série : création n° 36

Titre : ⵜⴰⵣⴷⴰⵢⵜ
TAZDAYT
Auteur : Latifa IDELMOUDEN
Editeur : IRCAM
Couverture : Achraf Rmaich
Conception : CEAELPA
Imprimerie : El Maarif Al Jadida -Rabat
Dépôt légal : 2015 MO1644
ISBN : 978-9954-28-193-2
Copyright : © IRCAM

ⵜⴰⵏⴳⴳⵉⵣⵜ

ⵉⵇⵇⴷ ⵉ ⵓⵙⵚⵙⵉ ⵍⵍⵙ, ⵉⵙⴽⵓⵣⵣⵉ ⵙⵏⴰⵜ ⵜⵉⴽⴽⴰⵃ, ⵉⵙⵙⵓⵙ ⵜ. ⴰⵔ ⵉⵙⵎⵓⵔⵉⴳ, ⴰⵔ ⵉⵙⵃⵃⵖⴰ. ⵉⵙⵎⵓⵏ ⵜⵜ ⴷ ⵔⵔⴰⵢⵙ ⵉⵜⵜⵉⵔⵉⵔⵏ. ⴰⵔ ⵉⵜⵜⴰⵏⵏⴰⵢ ⴰⵎⴰⴷⵃ ⴰⵏⵏ ⵉⴽⵯⵏⴰⵏ ⴷⴷⵓ ⵓⴷⵔⴰⵔ, ⵜⴰⴼⴳⴼⵓⵜ ⵍⵍⵙ, ⴷ ⵡⴰⴷⴷⴰⴳⵏ ⵉⵇⵚⵓⵔⵏ ⵢⵓⴳⵃⵏ ⵙ ⵜⵢⴰⵣⵓⵜ ⵍⵍⵙⵏ. ⴰⵔ ⵉⵜⵜⵎⵓⴷⴷⵓ ⴳ ⵜⵖⴰⵔⴰⵙⵉⵏ ⵏ ⵓⵔⴰⵔ ⴳⵔ ⵜⵓⴳⴰ ⴷ ⵉⵎⴷⵃⴰ. ⵜⴰⵃⵚⵔⵔⴰⴷⵜ ⴰⵔ ⵜⵏⵡⵡⴰ ⵖ ⵉⴳⴳⵉ ⵏ ⵜⵔⴳⵉⵏ. ⴰⴹⵓ ⵏ ⵜⴰⵜⵜⴰⵊⵉⵏⵜ ⴰⵔ ⵉⵜⴽⴽⴰ ⵜⴰⴷⴷⴰⵔⵜ, ⴰⵔ ⵉⴼⴼⵔⴰⵢ ⵜⴰⴽⵓⵔⵉⴳⵔⴰⵣⵉⵜ ⵍⵍⵙ ⴳ ⵜⵙⵓⵏⴰ[1] ⵉⵜⵜⵎⴰⵜⵜⴰⵢⵏ ⵏ ⵜⴳⵎⵎⵉ ⵍⵍⵙ. ⵜⴰⴹⵣⵉ ⵍⵍⵙ ⴰⵔ ⵜ ⵜⵓⵜⵜⴰⵙⵉ, ⵜⵙⴰⵢⵃⴰⵃ ⵜ, ⵉⵙⵎⵓⵏ ⴰⴽⴽⵯ ⴷⵉⵙ ⵢⴰⵏ ⵙⵉⵏ ⵉⵙⵓⵔⵉⵣⵏ ⵏ ⵓⵅⵡⴰⵄ. ⵢⵉⵡⵔⵔⵉ ⵉⴳⴳⴰⵡⵔ, ⵢⴰⵖⴷ. ⴰⵔ ⵉⵜⵜⵎⵏⵉⴷ.

ⵜⴰⴷⴷⴰⵔⵜ ⵍⵍⵙ ⵜⴳⴰ ⵜⴰⵡⵃⴰⵡⴰⵃⵜ[2] ⵖ ⵓⵎⴰⴷⵃ ⴰⵏⵏ, ⵜⴰⴳⴳⵓⴳ ⵣ ⵜⵉⵏ ⵓⴹⵡⵡⴰⵕ. ⵢⵓⵣ ⵏⵉⵜ. ⵣⴽⵉⵖ ⴰⵙⵏ ⵜⵓⴳⴳⵓⴳⵜ. ⴰⴷ ⵉⵃⵉⵖ ⵖ ⵓⵣⵔⴰ, ⵉⴳ ⵉⵢⵉ ⵓⵙⴰⵢⵢⴰ ⴰⵙⵎⵓⵏ. ⵢⴰⵏ ⵜⵜ

[1] ⴰⴷⴽⴽⵯⴰⵏ ⵖ ⵜⴼⴼⵔⴰⵢ ⴽⵔⴰ ⵏ ⵜⵎⴼⴳⵓⵏⵜ.
[2] ⵜⴳⴰ ⴳⵙ ⵏⵜⵜⴰⵜ, ⵙⵃⵉⵖ ⵏⵜⵜⴰⵜ.

ⵉⵣⴷⵉⵏ ⴷ ⵡⵉⵢⵢⴰⴹ, ⵇⵥⵉⵏ ⴰⵙ ⵉⵅⵃ, ⵉⴷⴷⵎ ⴳ ⵉⵎⵓⴽⵔⵉⵙⵏ ⵏⵏⵙⵏ ⴷ ⵜⵉⵇⵥⵉ ⵏ ⵉⵅⵃ.

ⴰⵙⵙ ⴰⴷ ⵉⴳⴰ ⵡⵉⵏⵓ. ⵉⵖ ⴷ ⵜⵓⵛⴽⴰ, ⵔⴰⴷ ⴰⵙ ⵎⵍⵖ ⴰⵙⴷⴷⵉ ⵏⵏⵖ. ⵡⵉⵏⵖ ⵡⴰⵄⴷⵓⵢⴰⵖ. ⵔⴰ ⵏⵃⵊⵊⵉⵊ ⵖⵉⴷ. ⵙⵙⵏⵖ. ⵎⵕⵕⴰⵔ ⵓⵔ ⵜⴰ ⵜⴽⵎⵎⵍ. ⵉⵀⵏⵏⴰ ⵍⵄⴰⵍ. ⵜⴰⴳⵓⵔ ⵙⵓⵍ ⵉⵎⵉⴽⴽ ⵏ ⵜⵡⵡⵓⵔⵉ. ⵎⴰⵛⵉ ⴽⵉⴳⴰⵏ. ⴽⵔⴰ ⵏ ⵓⵙⴳⵓ ⴷ ⴽⵔⴰ ⵏ ⵣⵍⵍⵉⵊ ⴷ ⴽⵔⴰ ⵏ ⵜⵉⵙⵙⵓⵜ[3] ⴷ ⵉⵔⵓⴽⵓⵜⵏ. ⵉⵎⵉⴽⴽ ⵙ ⵉⵎⵉⴽⴽ. ⵔⴰ ⵜⵥⵇ ⵎⴰ ⵎⵉ ⵥⴹⴰⵇⵖ. ⵉⵙ ⴳⵉⵖ ⴰⵔⴳⴰⵣ ⵉⵍⵍⴰⵏ ⵙ ⵜⵖⵔⴰⴷ ⵏⵏⵙ ⴷ ⵜⵖⵇⴰⴹ ⵏⵏⵙ ⵓⵍⴰ ⵙ ⵡⴰⵡⴰⵍ ⵏⵏⵙ. ⵉⵎⴰⵍⴰⵙⵙ ⴰⵏⵏ, ⵖⵔⵖ ⴷ ⵓⵍⴰ ⵉ ⴰⵢⵜ ⴷⴰⵔⵙ. ⴽⴽⵉⵙⵏ ⴳⵉⵜⵉ ⵍⵃⴰⵢⵜ, ⴳⵉⵏ ⵉⵢⵉ ⴱⴰⵢⵟⵟⴰⵇ. ⴰⴷ ⵥⵇⵉⵏ ⵉⵙ ⵓⵔ ⴳⵉⵖ ⵜⴰⵣⵣⴰⵏⵜ.

ⵏⴽⴽⵉⵏ ⵏⵜⵜⴰⵜ ⴽⴰ ⵢⵉ ⵉⵙⵙⵉⵄⵍⵏ. ⵎⴰⵅⵅ ⵔⴰ ⴷⵉⵙⵏ ⴷⵔⵓⵖ ⵓⵙⵙⴰⵏ. ⵉⵙ ⴽⴰ ⴽⵓⵍⵍⵓ ⵥⵥⵉⴹⵇⵏ ⵎⵉⴷⴷⵏ, ⴷⵔⵓⵏ ⵜⵉⵎⵉⵎⵉⵏ ⵓⵍⴰ ⵜⵉⵎⵇⵥⵉⴳⵉⵏ. ⵜⵓⴷⵔⵜ ⵓⵔ ⴱⴷⴷⴰ ⵜⴳⵉ ⵜⴰⵎⵎⵏⵜ ⴷ ⵓⴷⵉ. ⵉⵕⵕⴰⵏ ⴷ ⴰⴷ ⵜⴰⵙⵙⵜ ⵉⵣⵉⴽⵔ ⴷ ⵉⵣⵉⴽⵔ, ⵜⴰⵙⵙⵜ … ⵉⵢⵢⵀ ⴰⵡⴷⴷⵉ ⴰ ⵇⵇⴰⵢⵚ, ⵜⵖⵥⴰⵏⵜ, ⵉⵎⴷⵉ ⵏⵏ

[3] ⴰⵢⵍⵍⵉ ⵏⵜⵙⵙⵓ, ⴰⵔ ⵜ ⵏⵜⵜⴳⴳⴰ ⵖ ⵜⴳⵎⵎⵉ.

ⴰⴼⵓⵙ ⵉⵃⴰⵢⴷ ⵉ ⵓⴳⵕⴹ. ⵉⵃⵓⴳ ⴷ ⵉⵡⴰⵎⵉⵡⵏ ⴷ ⵜⴰⵎⵖⴰⵜ ⵏⵏⵙ. ⴰⴷ ⵉⴳ ⵢⴰⵏ ⵓⴷⴰⴷ, ⵉⵖⵎⵉ ⴷ ⵉⵣⴰⵕⵉⴼⵏ, ⵢⵉⵜⵜⵉ ⵏⵏ ⴼ ⵜⵄⵏⵢⴰⵕⵉⵏ ⴷ ⵓⵃⴰⵡⴰⵔ ⵏ ⵛⵉⴷⴷⵏ. ⵜⴰⵟⵟⴰⵣⵉⵏⵜ ⴰⴷ ⵉⵔⵡⴰⵙ ⵉⵙ ⵜⵏⵡⴰ. ⵜⵉⵃⵉ ⵏⵏⵙ ⴰⵢⴰⴷ. ⴰⴷ ⵜⵎⴽⵛ ⵙⵉⵖ ⵜⵜ ⵉⴷ ⵜⵓⴼⴰ. ⴷ ⵓⵖⴰⵔⴰⵙ ⴰⴷ, ⵔⴰⴷ ⵜⵜ ⵢⴰⵖ ⵎⴰⵅ. ⵜⵅⵕ ⵏⵉⵜ ⵛⴰ ⵛⵉ ⵙⵙⵏⵖ. ⵉⵙ ⴳⵉⵖ ⵡⵉⵏ ⴱⵕⵕⴰ ⵓⵎⴰ ⵡⵉⵏ ⵓⴳⵏⵙ. ⵜⵉⵔⵛⵜ ⴷ ⵓⵙⵏⵡⵉ, ⵓⵔ ⴼⵎⵎⴰ ⵄⵥⵥⵉⵏ.

ⵉⴼⴼⵉ ⴷ ⵢⴰⵏ ⵎⴽⴰⵙ ⵏ ⵡⴰⵜⴰⵢ ⵉⵄⵇⵇⵕⵏ ⵙ ⵜⴰⵔⵅⵅⴰⵜ ⵏⵏⵙ ⵜⵓⵛⵎⵉⵎⵜ. ⵢⵉⴽⵜⵓⵔ ⴰⵙⵙⴱⵙⵉ ⵏⵏⵙ, ⵉⵥⵥⴷ ⴰⵙ, ⵉⵚⵓⴹ ⵏⵏ ⴳⵉⵙ. ⴰⵔ ⵉⵜⵜⴽⵔⴽⵉⵔ ⵓⴳⴰⵢⵢⵓ ⵏⵏⵙ, ⴰⵔ ⵉⴼⵙⵙⵉ ⴳⵔ ⵡⴰⵎⵎⵏ ⵏⵏⵙ. ⵉⵏⵖⵓⴱⵓ ⴳ ⵓⵛⵓⴷⴷⵓ ⵏⵏⵙ ⴷ ⵜⵡⴰⵔⴳⵉⵡⵉⵏ ⵏⵏⵙ.

ⵢⴰⵏ ⵉⵛⵉⴽⴽ, ⵉⴷⵉⵡ ⴷ. ⵉⵙⴷⵉⵡ ⵜ ⵉⴷ ⵢⴰⵏ ⵓⴷⵉⴷⴰ ⵉⴽⴽⴰ ⴷ ⴱⵕⵕⴰ. ⵉⵔⵡⴰⵙ ⵉⵃⴷ ⵏⵜⵜⴰⵜ ⴰⵢⴰⵏⵏ. ⵜⵎⴽⵛ ⴷ. ⵉⵙⵔⵙ ⴷ ⵎⵛⵉⴷⴰ. ⵉⵙⵙⴰⴽⵯⵉ ⴷ ⵜⴰⵜⵜⴰⵣⵉⵏⵜ, ⵉⴳ ⵜⵜ ⴼ ⵜⵉⵄⵉⵄⵜ ⵏⵏⵙ. ⵡⴰ ⵎⴱⵔⵔⴰⴷ ⴰⵡⴰ, ⵉⵛⵛⵉⵛ ⴱⴷⴷⴰ ⵡⴰⵜⴰⵢ ⵏⵏⴽ ⵉⵖ ⵙⵉⵙ ⵏⴳⴰ ⵙⵉⵏ... ⵢⴰⵏⵏⵉ ⵎⴽⵉⵙⴰⵏ ⴰⵔ ⵜⵜⵇⵡⴰⵄⵏ ⴰⵔ ⵜⵜⵏⵜⵜⴰⴳⵏ, ⵉⵙⵛⴰⵥⵎ ⵖ ⵎⵛⵉⴷⴰ ⴰⵔ ⵜⵓⵜⵜⵔⴳⵉⴳⵉⵢ. ⵉⴳⴳⵔ ⵉ ⵉⴹⴰⵕⵕⵏ ⵏⵏⵙ ⴰⵔ ⴳⵉⵙ ⵉⵃⵃⵔⴰⵢ

ⵢⴼⵣⵣ ⵏ ⴽⵔⴰ ⵜⵎⵊⵉⵡⵡⵊⵜ ⵣⵓⵏ ⵔⴰ ⴷ ⵉⵀⵀⵖ ⴽⵔⴰ ⵖ ⴷⴷⵓ ⵡⴰⴽⴰⵢ ⵢⵢⵉ ⵀ ⵉⴱⵉⴷⴷ. ⵉⵎⴷⵓⴷⵉ ⵡⵓⵢ ⵍⵍⵙ. ⵉⴳⴳⵓⵜ ⵎⴰⵇⴰⴷ ⵀ ⵜⴰⵎⵓⴱⵉⵢ ⵡⴰⵢⴰ ⵜⴰⴽⵙⵉ ⵡⴰⵢⴰ ⵜⵔⴰⴽⵜⵓⵔ ! ⵡⴰⴰⴰⴼ !

ⵉⵙⵔⴱⵉ ⵉⵡⴰⵜⵙ ⵜⴰⴳⴳⵓⵔⵜ ⵏ ⴱⵕⵕⴰ, ⵇⴰⴳⴳⵯ ⵍⵍ. ⵡⴰⵢⵓ ⵖ ⵉⵎⵉ ⵏ ⵜⴳⵎⵎⵉ, ⵇⴰⵢⵢ ⴰⵢⵢⵏ ⴷ ⵓⵎⴰⴷⵢ ⴷ ⵓⴷⵔⴰⵔ. ⴰⵎⵇⴰ. ⵉⵙⵙⵓⵢⵜ ⵙ ⴹⴰⵕⴰⵜ ⵏ ⵜⴳⵎⵎⵉ, ⵓⵢ ⵍⵍⵙ ⴰⵔ ⵉⴽⴽⴰⵜ. ⵇⴰⵍⵍⵉ ⵇⴰⵜ ⵢⴼⵉⵛⵜ ⵖⴰⵔ ⴰⵔ ⵜⵙⵄⵉⵊⵊⵉⵇ, ⵜⵙⵙⵎⴷⵉ ⵍⵍ ⵜⴰⵡⵏⵣⴰ ⵍⵍⵙ ⴷ ⵓⴱⴱⴰⵛⴽⴰⵔ ⵍⵍⵙ ⵏ ⵓⵣⵣⴰⵢ ⵙ ⵜⴳⵎⵎⵉ ⵍⵍⵙ ⵉⴹⵀⵔ ⵜⵜ ⵉⴷ ⵓⴷⵡⴰⵢ[4] ⵣⵓⵏ ⴷ ⵜⴰⵏⴳⴳⵉⵀⵜ. ⵉⴷⴷⴼⵛⵕ. ⵉⴹⵔ ⵙ ⵡⴰⴽⴰⵢ.

4 ⴰⴼⵓⵜⵜⵉⵢ ⵏ ⵎⵉⴷⴷⵏ, ⵜⴰⴳⵔⴰⵡⵜ ⵏ ⵎⵉⴷⴷⵏ ⵎⵓⵍⵉⵏ.

ⴰⵏⵎⵓⵇⵇⴰⵔ

ⵉⵣⵓⵣⵡⴰ ⵓⵎⵟⵕⵉ. ⵜⴽⴽⵙ ⵜⴰⵥⴰⴽⵉⵜ ⵏⵏⵙ. ⴰⵣⵓⵣⵡⵓ ⴰⵔ ⵉⵜⵜⵍⴼⴼⵉⴼ ⵉⵖⴰⵔⵉⵡⵏ ⵏⵏⵙ ⴷ ⵡⴰⵣⵣⴰⵔ ⵏⵏⵙ ⴰⵡⵔⴰⵖ ⵢⵓⴽⵉⵏ ⴰⵔ ⵉⴳⴳⵉ ⵏ ⵉⴷⵎⴰⵔⵏ ⵏⵏⵙ. ⵜⵙⵎⴰⵇⵇⴼ ⴳ ⵜⵙⵔⴰⴳⵜ, ⵜⵓⵜ ⵙ ⵢⴰⵏ ⵓⵙⴳⴳⵓⵏⵊⵙ. ⵎⴰⵏⵉ ⵣⴰ ⵉⴽⴽⴰ ⵡⴰⴷ... ⵏⴽⴽⵉⵏ ⴰⴷ ⴱⴷⴷⴰ ⵙⵉⵙ ⵉⵜⵜⵇⵇⴼⵏ... ⵜⴳⴰ ⵏⵏ ⴰⵊⵓⵙ ⵙ ⴼⴽⴰⵙ ⵏ ⵉⵃⵎⵉ ⵏ ⴼⵉⵜⵛⵉⵏ, ⵜⵔⴰⵔ ⵜ... ⵜⴰⵙⵉⴼⴰ ⴷ ⵜⴰⵙⵙⵉⴽⴽⴰ ⴰⴷ ⴷ ⴳⵉⵙ ⵉⵖⴰⵎⴰⵏ... ⵉⵏⵏⴰⵏⵏⵉ[5] ⴽⵔⴰ ⵖ ⵓⵛⴼⴼⵉⵇ ⵏⵏⵙ, ⵜⴰⴳⴳⵯ ⵜ ⵉⵏⵏ. ⵢⴰⵜ ⵜⴱⵔⴰⵜ ⴳⵣⵣⵓⴼⵏ... ⵀⴰⵢ ⵉⵏⵏ, ⴰⵖⴰⵔⴰⵙ. ⴷⵔⵓⵙⵏⵜ ⵜⴰⴽⵔⵙⵉⵢⴰⵜ.

ⵜⴼⴷⵉ ⴷ ⵜⴰⵙⵙⴰⴽⵜ ⵏⵏⵙ, ⵜⴰⴳⴳⵯ ⵏⵏ ⵖ ⵜⵉⵙⵉⵜ, ⵜⵙⴳⴰⴷⴷⴰ ⵉⵃⵓⴼⴰ, ⵜⴰⴼⵙ ⵉ ⵜⴳⵓⵃⵃⵉⵏ. ⵓⵔ ⵜⵓⵜⵜⵓ ⵜⴰⵏⵊⵓⵔⵉⵏ ⵏⵏⵙ. ⵜⵙⵎⵎⵣⵔⵉ ⵉⴹⵓⴹⴰⵏ ⵏⵏⵙ ⵖ ⵡⴰⵣⵣⴰⵔ, ⵜⴰⴼⴼ ⵜ, ⵜⵙⴳⵓⵊⵊⵉ ⵜ.

ⵜⴽⵯⵜⵉ ⴷ ⵉⵙ ⵓⵔ ⵜⴼⴼⵉ ⵡⴰⵍⴷⴰⵜⵜ ⵖ ⵓⵎⵟⵕⵉ ⴰⵏⵏ. ⵜⵙⵎⴰⵇⵇⴼ ⵙ ⵓⵊⴰⵙⵉ ⴷ ⵓⵃⴼⵎⴰⴹ. ⵜⵙⵢⴰⵊⴰ ⵙⵏⴰⵜ ⵡⴰⴼⴼⵏ ⵜⵜⵔⵙⵏⵜ ⴰⵙ ⵊ ⵡⴰⵣⵣⴰⵔ, ⵊ ⵉⵖⴰⵔⵉⵡⵏ ⵏⵏⵙ, ⵊ ⵜⴷⵎⴰⵔⵉⵏ

[5] ⵉⵟⵓⵏⵉ.

ⵍⵙ, ⵀ ⵜⴰⵏⵀⵓⵔⵉⵏ ⵍⵙ, ⵀ ⵜⴳⵓⵥⵥⵉⵏ ⵍⵙ, ⵀ ⵉⴼⵎ ⵍⵙ, ⵀ ⵜⵡⴰⴼⴼⵉⵏ ⵍⵙ,... ⵜⵜⵀⵀⵓ, ⵊⴰⴼⴼⴼⵓⵀ !

ⵜⵙⵎⴰⵃⵃⴼ ⵖ ⵜⵙⵔⴰⴳⵜ. ⵉⵣⵓⵣⵡⴰ ⵓⵎⵟⵇⵉ. ⴰⵔ ⵉⵜⵜⴱⵇⴱⵓⵇ ⵓⴳⵏⵙ ⵍⵙ. ⵜⴰⴷⴷ ⵉ ⵡⴰⴼⴼⵏ. ⵜⴰⴷⴷ ⵉ ⵓⴳⴰⵢⵢⵓ. ⵜⴰⴷⴷ ⵍ ⵖ ⵜⵖⵔⵉ ⵏ ⵜⴱⵔⴰⵜⵉⵏ ⴳⵣⵣⵓⴼⵏⵉⵏ. ⵉⵡⴰⴼⵉⵡⵏ ⴷ ...ⵉⵡⴰⴼⵉⵡⵏ. ⵜⴰⵢⵔⵉ ⴷ ⵜⴰⴹⵀⵉ... ⵜⵎⵓⵏ ⴷⵉⵙ ⵢⴰⵜ ⵜⵔⴳⵉⴳⴰⵜ ⵖ ⵜⵅⵙⵉ ⵍⵙ. ⵜⵣⵎⵓⵎⵎⴳ.

ⵉⵜⵜⵔⵙ ⵍ ⵢⴰⵏ ⵓⴱⴱⵉⴽ[6] ⵏ ⵉⵊⵊⵉⴳⵏ ⵀ ⵜⴷⴰⴱⵓⵜ[7] ⴼⴼⵉ ⵖ ⵜⴳⴰⵡⵔ. ⵜⴰⴼⴼ ⴷ ⴰⴳⴰⵢⵢⵓ. ⵛⴼⴰ ⵙⵙⴼⴰⵎⵜ ⵍⴽ... ⵜⴼⴽⵎⵜ ⴷ? ⵉⵊⵊⵉⴳⵏ?!

ⵉⴽⵯⵏⴰ ⵍ ⴳⵉⵙ ⴰⴷ ⵜ ⵉⵙⵙⵓⴷⵎ. ⵢⵉⵣⵡⵉⵔ ⵜ ⵉⵍ ⵡⴰⴹⵓ ⵏ ⵏⵉⵏⴰ[8].

---

6 ⵜⴰⴷⴼⴰ, ⵜⴰⵀⵓⵙⵜ.

7 ⵜⴰⴽⵉⴷⴷⴰ (ⵄⴱⴼⴰ).

8 ⴰⵏⴰⵡ ⵏ ⵡⴰⵎⴰⵏ ⵊⵊⴰⵏⵉⵏ ⵏ ⵜⵡⵜⵎⵜ.

ⴼⴱⵉⵍⵍ ⴰⴼⴹⴹⴰⵕ

ⴰⵔ ⴱⴷⴷⴰ ⵉⵙⵡⵉⵏⴳⵉⵎ ⵎⴰⵏ ⵜⵉⵖⴰⵡⵙⵉⵡⵉⵏ ⵜⵉⵎⴰⵢⵏⵓⵜⵉⵏ ⴰⴷ ⵔⴰⴷ ⴷ ⵢⴰⵡⵉ ⵙ ⵜⵎⴰⵣⵉⵔⵜ ⴰⴷ. ⴰⵛⴽⵓ ⵜⵉⵎⵖⴰⵔⵉⵏ ⵉⵙⵙⵏ ⵉⵙ ⴰⵔ ⵜⵓⵜⵜⵉⵔⵉⵏⵜ ⴰⵎⴰⵢⵏⵓ ⵖ ⵜⵖⴰⵡⵙⵉⵡⵉⵏ ⵏ ⵓⵃⵓⵍⴽⵉ ⴷ ⵍⵅⵢⴰⵍ, ⵀⴰ ⴷ ⵜⴰⵥⵓⵍⵜ, ⵀⴰ ⴷ ⵜⵜⵙⵡⵉⴽ, ⵀⴰ ⴷ ⴰⵢⵍⵍⵉ ⵙ ⴰⵔ ⵙⵉⵥⵡⵉⵖⵏⵜ ⵜⵉⴳⵓⵥⵥⵉⵏ ⴷ ⵓⴷⵎⴰⵡⵏ ⵏⵙⵏⵜ ⴰⵃⴰⴷ ⴰⴷ ⵥⵉⵍⵏⵜ ⵎⵏⵉⴷ ⵏ ⵉⵔⴳⴰⵣⵏ ⵏⵏⵙⵏⵜ ⵓⵍⴰ ⵎⵉⴷⴷⵏ. ⵉⵎⵎⴰ ⵓⵔ ⴷ ⵉⴳⵃⴰⵡⵏ ⵏⵏⵙⵏⵜ.

ⴼⴱⵉⵍⵍ ⵉⴳⴰ ⵢⴰⵏ ⵓⵔⴳⴰⵣ ⵍⵍⵉ ⴱⴰⵀⵔⴰ ⵉⵛⴰⴹⵕⵏ, ⵉⵅⵕⵛⵏ, ⵉⴱⵕⵛⵏ. ⵉⵙⵙⵏ ⴰⴷ ⵉⵣⵣⵏⵣ ⵜⴰⵍⵣⴰⵣⵜ[9] ⵏⵏⵙ ⵖⴰⵔ ⵙ ⵜⴰⴹⵟⴰ ⴷ ⵡⴰⵡⴰⵍ ⵉⵎⵎⵉⵎⵏ. ⴰⵔ ⵉⵜⵜⴰⵍⵖ, ⴰⵔ ⵉⵜⴳⴰⵍⵍⴰ, ⴰⵢⵀⴰⵢⵀ ⴰ ⵜⴰⴳⴰⵍⵍⵉⵜ ⵏⵏⵙ!!! ⴰⵔ ⵉⵜⵜⴽⴽⴰ ⵜⴳⵎⵎⵉ ⵙ ⵜⴳⵎⵎⵉ, ⴰⵔ ⵉⵜⴳⴳⴰ ⵜⴰⵡⴰⵍⴰ ⵉ ⵜⴳⵯⵎⵎⴰ ⵣⵓⵏ ⴷ ⵉⵎⵏⵇⵇⵔ. ⵎⴰⵛⵛ ⵡⴰⴷ ⵉⵙⵙⵏ ⴰⴷ ⴷ ⵉⴽⴽⵉⵙ ⵜⴰⵅⴽⵓⴽⵜ ⵏⵏⵙ ⵖ ⵉⵏⴽⴰⵏ ⴷⴰⵔ ⵜⵎⵖⴰⵔⵉⵏ ⵜⵉⴳⵍⵍⵉⵏⵉⵏ.

ⵀⴰ ⵎⴰ ⵎⵉ ⵉⵏⵏⴰ ⴰⵙⴰⵃⴰⵔ ⵏ ⵜⴷⵓⵙⵉ ⴷ ⵜⴰⵊⵊⴰⵢⵜ; ⵀⴰ ⵜⴰⵢⵢⴰⴹ ⵢⵉⵡⵉ ⴰⵙ ⴷ ⴰⵙⴰⵃⴰⵔ ⵏ ⵓⵛⴰⴽⵓⴽ, ⵢⵉⵏⵉ ⴰⵙ ⵔⴰⴷ ⴰⵎ

[9] ⵜⵉⵖⴰⵡⵙⵉⵡⵉⵏ ⵏⵏⴰ ⵉⵜⵜⵎⵏⵥⴰⵏ, ⴰⵔ ⵜⵜⵡⴰⵙγⴰⵏⵜ.

ⵉⵣⴰⵍⵉ, ⵢⵉⵍⵡⵉⵖ ⵎⵇⵇⴰⵔ ⵉⴳⴰ ⵣⵓⵏ ⴷ ⵉⴼⵔⵙⴽⴽⵍ...

ⴰⵙⵙ ⵏ ⵓⴳⴰⴷⴰⵣ, ⵉⵜⵜⵉⵍⵉⵏ ⵢⴰⵜ ⵜⵉⴽⴽⵍⵜ ⵖ ⵉⵎⴰⵍⴰⵙⵙ, ⴰⵔ ⴷ ⴱⴷⴷⴰ ⵉⵜⵜⴰⵛⴽⴰ, ⵉⴳⵍⵉ ⴰⵖⵢⵓⵍ ⵏⵏⵙ ⴰⴱⵔⴱⴰⵛ. ⵉⵖ ⴰⵙ ⵉⵏⵏⴰ ⵢⵉⵔⵔ, ⵉⴱⴷⴷ; ⵉⵖ ⵉⵏⵏⴰ ⵡⵓⵛⵛ ⵉⵣⵣⵉⴳⵣ. ⵉⵙⵔⵔⵀ ⴰⵙ ⴱⴷⴷⴰ ⴰⴽⵓⵔⴰⵢ.

ⵉⵙⴽⴽⵓⵙ ⴷⴷⵓ ⵢⴰⵏ ⵓⵖⵔⴰⴱ. ⵉⵎⵎⵔⵥⴰ ⵡⴰⵙⵙ, ⵉⴳ ⵜⵉⵇⵇⵉⵇⵜ. ⵓⵔ ⴰⵔ ⵜ ⵉⵜⵜⵏⵏⵔⵓ ⵓⵣⴰⵍ ⵓⵍⴰ ⴰⵙⵎⵎⵉⵄ. ⵏⵜⵜⴰ ⵉⵇⴰⵔⵉⴷⵏ ⵣⵡⴰⵔⵏ ⴰⵙ ⴷ ⴽⵔⴰ ⵉⵍⵍⴰⵏ. ⵉⵏⵏⴰ ⴷ ⵉⴳⴼ ⵏⵏⵙ : ⵏⴽⴽⵉ ⴰⵢⵍⵍⵉ ⵙⵉⴳⴳⵉⵍⵏ ⵎⵉⴷⴷⵏ, ⵉⵍⵍⴰ. ⴰⵢⵏⵏⴰ ⴷⴰⵔⵉ, ⵉⴳⴰ ⵡⵉⵏⵏⵙⵏⵜ. ⴰⵢⵏⵏⴰ ⴷⴰⵔⵙⵏⵜ, ⵉⴽⵛⵎ ⴰⵇⵔⴰⴱ ⵉⵏⵓ. ⴷⴰⵔⵉ ⵓⵔⵖ, ⵜⵉⴳⵎⵎⵉ, ⵉⵇⴰⵕⵉⵄⵏ ⵎⴰⵛⵛ ⵜⵅⴰⵟⵟⴰ ⵢⵉ ⵜⵎⵃⵃⵓⵄⵜ. ⵎⴰⵛⵛ ⵎⴰⵏ ⵜⴰⵎⵃⵃⵓⵄⵜ ? ⵜⴰⴷ ⵢⴰⴳⴳⵓⴳⵏ ⴰⵢⵜ ⴷⴰⵔⵙ, ⴰⴷ ⴱⴷⴷⴰ ⵓⵔ ⵜⵙⵉⴳⴳⵉⵍ ⴷⴰⵔⵙⵏ. ⴰⴷ ⵓⴽⴰⵏ ⵓⵔ ⵜⵣⴰⴳ[10] ⵉⵖⴰⵔⴰⵙⵏ ⵣⵓⵏ ⴷ ⵜⵉⵎⵖⴰⵔⵉⵏ ⴽⵓⵍⵍⵓ. ⵜⴰⴷ ⵍⵍⵉ ⵔⵉⵖ ⴰⴷ ⴷⴰⵔⵙ ⵉⵍⵉⵏ ⴽⵉⴳⴰⵏ ⵏ ⵉⵇⴰⵕⵉⵄⵏ ⴷ ⵓⵔⵖ ⴷ ⵓⵥⵕⴼ[11]; ⴰⴷ ⵏⵏ ⵓⵔ ⵜⵄⵎⴹⵓ ⵖ ⵡⵉⵏⵓ, ⴰⵛⴽⵓ ⵉⵛⵇⵇⴰ ⵓⵣⵎⵣ ⴰⴷ.

[10] ⵜⴽⵛⵎ ⵉⵖⴰⵔⴰⵙⵏ, ⴰⵔ ⵜⵓⵜⵜⴷⴷⵓ, ⴰⵔ ⴷ ⵜⵜⴰⵛⴽⴰ.
[11] ⵍⵇËⵜ.

ⴰⵔ ⵉⴹⵕⵕⴰ ⵉⵀⵎⵎⴰ. ⵉⴽⵯⵜⵉ ⴷ ⵀⵀⵉⵖ ⴰ ⴳⵉⵙⵏⵜ ⵉⵜⵜⴳⵎⵎⴰⵔ, ⴰⵔ ⴰⵙⵏⵜ ⵉⵣⵣⵏⵣⴰ, ⴰⵔ ⴰⵙⵏⵜ ⵉⵜⵜⴰⵡⵉ ⵉⴼⴰⵔⵉⴹⵏ, ⵣⵉⵖ ⵎⴽⵀⵀⵉ ⴳⴰⵏⵜ ⴰⴷ ⵓⴽⴰⵏ ⴳⴰⵏⵜ. ⵓⵔ ⴰⵔ ⴷ ⵉⵜⵜⴳⵔⵓ ⵓⵎⵢⴰ, ⵓⵔ ⴰⵔ ⴷ ⵉⵜⵜⴳⵔⵓ ⵎⴰ ⵢⵓⵃⵍ, ⵏⵖⴷ ⵖⵉⵔ ⵎⴰ ⵉⵃⵓⵀⴽⵉⵏ.

ⵉⵣⵔⵉ ⴷ ⵢⴰⵏ ⵓ ⵜⵎⴰⵣⵉⵔⵜ, ⵢⵉⵏⵉ ⴰⵙ :

- ⵅⵟⵉⵀⵀ, ⵎⴰⵏⵉⴽ ⴰⴷ ⵍ ⵜⴳⵉⵜ? ⵉⵙ ⵜⵛⵛⵉⵜ ⵉⵎⴽⵀⵉ ? ⵎⴰⴷ ⵓⴽⴰⵏ ⵖⵉⵍⵍⴰ ⵜⵙⴽⴰⵔⵜ, ⵓⵔ ⵜⴰ ⵜⵇⵓⵄⵜ ?

- ⴰⵡⴰ ⵓⵔ ⵜⴰ. ⵜⵉⵣⵉ ⴰⴷ, ⵓⵊⵊⵉⵖ *ⵜⵛⵉⵎⵖⴰⵔⵉⵏ* ⴰⴷ ⵏⴰⵡⵀⵏⵜ *ⵉⵔⴳⴰⵊⵏ* ⴷ ⵜⴳⵯⵎⵎⴰ ⵍⵙⵏⵜ ⴰⵃⴰⴷ ⴰⴷ ⴷⴷⵓⵖ ⴰⴷ ⵜⵜⴽⴽⴰⵖ ⵃ *ⵜⵛⵙⵡⴰⴽ* ⵀⵀⵉ ⵉⵖⴰⵎⴰⵏ. ⴰⵡⴰ *ⵜⵛⵛⵏⵜ* ⵓⴽⴰⵏ ⵓⵔ ⵙⵔⵉ ⵉⴼⴼⵀ ⵢⴰⵏ. *ⵜⵉⵊⵉ* ⵍⵍⴰ ⴽⴰ ⵇⵓⵄⵖ, ⵀⴰ ⵜⴰⵡⵊⴰ, ⵀⴰ ⵜⴰⵎⵚⵚⵓⴹⵜ.

- ⵏⵖⴷ ⵖⴰⵔ ⴽⵢⵢⵉ, ⵓⵔ ⵔⴰ ⴽ ⴰⵊⵊⵉⵏ ⵓⵀⵅⵉⵟⵏ ⵍⵍⴽ ! ⴰⵔ ⴽⴰ ⵜⴹⵕⵕⴰⵜ ⵖ ⵜⵎⵖⴰⵔⵉⵏ! ⵎⴰⵛⵛ ⴽⵢⵉⵏ ⴽⴰ ⵎⵓ ⵜⵃⴽⴰ ⵜⵎⴰⵣⵉⵔⵜ ⴰⴷ, ⴽⵢⵢⵉⵏ ⴽⴰ ⵉⵙⵙⵍ ⵎⴰⵏⵉⴽ ⴰⴷ ⴰⵙⵏ ⵜⵙⴽⴰⵔⵜ.

ⵢⵓⵎⵥ ⵓⴽⴰⵏ ⵙⵓⵀ ⴰⵙⴽⵀⵓ. ⵉⵙⵓⵎⵎⵔ ⵓⵖⵢⵓⵀ. ⵣⵔⵉⵏⵜ ⵜⵉⵣⵡⴰⵔⵏ. ⵛⵛⴰⵏ ⵎⵉⴷⴷⵏ, ⵙⵡⴰⵏ. ⵉⵃⵃⵖ ⵎⴰ ⵔⴰ ⵉⵃⵃⵖ, ⵉⵀⴽⵎ

ⵜⴰⵡⵡⵓⵔⵉ ⵏⵏⵙ ⴷ ⵓⴱⴱⵉⵛ ⵏ ⵓⵖⵔⵓⵎ. ⵉⴳⵍⵉ ⴼⴱⵉⵍⵍ ⴰⵖⵢⵓⵍ ⵏⵏⵙ. ⵢⴰⵡⵏ ⵉ ⵜⵙⵡⴰⴽ, ⵢⴰⵡⵏ ⵉ ⵜⴳⵯⵎⵎⴰ.

- ⵀⴰ ⴰⴼⵟⵟⴰⵔ ⵢⵓⵛⴽⴰ ⴷ, ⵀⴰ ⴰⴼⵟⵟⴰⵔ ⴰ *ⵜⵛⵉⵡⵜⵛⵎⵉⵏ* ! ⵀⴰ *ⵜⵛⵡⵉⴽ*, ⵀⴰ *ⵜⴰⵊⵓⵍⵜ*, ⵀⴰ ⴰⵎⴰⵏ ⵊⵊⴰⵏⵉⵏ, ⵀⴰ *ⵏⵏⵄⵄⵇⵜⵛ*, ⵜⴰⵍⵡⵉⵊⵉⵏ,… ⵢⵉⵔⵔ, ⵢⵉⵔⵔ, ⵢⵉⵔⵔ ⴰ ⴳⴰⵔ ⴰⵖⵢⵓⵍ !

ⵉⵍⴽⵎ ⵉⵎⵉ ⵏ ⵢⴰⵜ ⵜⴳⵎⵎⵉ, ⵜⴱⴷⴷ ⵙ ⵍⵍⵓⵥ ⴷ ⵓⵖⴰⵏⵉⵎ ⴷ ⵜⴷⵓⵍⵉ. ⴰⴳⴳⵓⵔ ⵡⵉⵏ ⵓⴽⵛⵛⵓⴹ, ⵉⵥⵓⵏ ⵙ ⵢⴰⵜ ⵜⴰⴳⴳⵯⵙⵜ ⵏ ⵓⵣⵣⴰⵍ ⵉⵙⴷⵉⴷⵏ, ⵖ ⵜⵓⵔⵔⵓⵜ ⵓⵍⴰ ⵜⵉⵖⵣⵉ, ⵜⴰⵃⵓⵙⵜ ⵏ ⵓⵙⴷⵓⵄⵄⵔ ⵜⵉⵏ ⵓⵣⵣⴰⵍ ⵉⵥⴹⴰⵢⵏ. ⵉⵖⵔⵖⵔ ⵡⴰⵡⵔⵣ ⵏ ⵡⴰⴳⴳⵓⵔ, ⵢⴰⴳⴳⵯ ⴷ ⵢⴰⵏ ⵓⴷⵎ ⵉⵖⵏⴱⵔⵏ ⵙ ⵡⴰⴷⴷⴰⵍ ⵉⵍⴰⵏ ⵉⵥⴰⴽⴽⵯⵏ.

- ⵜⵉⵡⵉ ⴷ ⴽⵔⴰ ⵏ ⵜⵜⵙⵡⵉⴽ ⵉⵃⵓⵍⴽⵉⵏ?

- ⵜⵍⵍⴰ *ⵜⵜⵛⵡⵉⴽ* ⵉⵃⵓⵍⴽⵉⵏ ⴰ ⵍⴰⵍⵍⴰ. ⴽⴽⴰⴷ ⵔⴰⴷ ⴷ ⴷⵉⵎ ⵜⴰⵛⴽ, *ⵜⵛⵃⴰⵍⴽⵉ* ⴰⵎ ⵉⵎⵉ. ⵜⵔⵉⵜ *ⵜⴰⵊⵓⵍⵜ*? ⵜⴰⵏⵏⴰ ⵜⵜ ⵉⵏⵏ ⵉⴳⴰⵏ, ⴰⵔ ⵏⵉⵜ ⵙⵓⵃⵓⵏⵜ ⵜⵡⴰⵍⵍⵉⵏ *ⵏⵏⵛ*! *ⴰⵛⵉ* ⴽⵔⴰ ⵢⴰⴹⵏ, ⵉⵃⴽⴰ ⵔⴱⴱⵉ ⵍⵅⵉⵔ. ⵉⵏⵉ ⵉⵢⵉ, ⴰ ⵍⴰⵍⵍⴰ ⵊⴰⵢⵏ, ⵉⵛ ⴷⴰⵔⵎ ⴽⵔⴰ ⵏ *ⵜⵛⵔⴱⵉⵜ* ⵉ *ⵊⵊⵎⴰⵄ*?

- ⵙⵉⵔ ⴰⴷ ⴽ ⵉⴷ ⵓⵔ ⵉⵔⴰⵔ, ⵍⴰⵥ ⴽⵓⵍⵍⵓ. ⵙⵉⵔ ⴰⵡⵉ ⵛⵎⵉⵥⴰ, ⵏⵖ ⴽ ⵢⵉⵡⵉ ⵙⴰⵄⵄⴰⵔ !

ⵉⴳⵍⵉ ⴰⵖⵢⵓⵍ ⵏⵏⵙ. ⵉⴹⴼⵔ ⵜⵉⴳⵯⵎⵎⴰ. ⵀⴰ ⵢⴰⵜ ⵢⴰⴹⵏ, ⵜⵔⵥⵎ ⴷ. ⵜⴰⴷ ⴰⵔ ⵜⵙⵉⴳⴳⵉⵍ ⵜⵉⴼⴰⵍⴰⵜⵉⵏ ⴷ ⵜⵣⵔⴰⵔⵉⵏ ⴷ ⵜⴰⵍⵅⴰⵜⵎⵉⵏ. ⵉⴼⵙⵔ ⴰⵙ ⴷ ⵎⴰⴷ ⴷⴰⵔⵙ ⵉⵍⵍⴰⵏ. ⴰⵔ ⵜⵓⵜⵜⴰⵍⵍ, ⴰⵔ ⵜⵙⵔⵓⵙ. ⴰⵔ ⵜⵥⵍⵍⵉ, ⴰⵔ ⵜⵙⵎⵙⵜⵜⴰⵢ.

- ⵀⴰⵜⵉ ⴷⴰⵔⵉ ⵓⵍⴰ ⵜⵉⵏ ⵓⵔⵖ. ⵜⵛⵔⵉⵜ ⴽⵔⴰ ⵏ ⵜⴰⵍⵡⵉⵊⵉⵏ. ⵀⴰⵜⵛⵉ ⵜⵉⵏ ⵜⵉⴷⵜⵛ ⴰⵢⴰⴷ, ⵓⵔ ⴷ ⴰⵢⵍⵍⵉ ⴰⵡⵏⵜ ⵖⵉⴷ ⵊⵊⵏⵊⴰⵏ.

- ⵓⵀⵓⵢ, ⵓⵔ ⵜⵏⵜ ⵔⵉⵖ, ⵣⵣⵏⵣ ⵜⵏⵜ ⵉ ⴽⵔⴰ ⵏ ⵜⵚⴰⵀⵍⴰⵍⵜ, ⵉⵎⵎⴰ ⵏⴽⴽⵉ ⵙⵙⵏⵖ ⵎⴰ ⵜⵙⴰⵍⴰⵜ. ⵜⴼⵔⵓ ⴰⵙ, ⵜⴼⵍ ⴰⵙ ⴷ ⴰⴷⵉⴷⴰ ⵏ ⵜⴼⵍⵉⵡⵜ ⵍⵍⵉ ⵙ ⴷ ⵜⵓⵜ.

ⴽⵉⴳⴰⵏ ⵏ ⵢⴰⵜ ⴰ ⵎⵉ ⵉⵣⵣⵏⵣⴰ ⵜⵉⴼⴰⵍⴰⵜⵉⵏ, ⵜⴰⵍⵅⴰⵜⵎⵉⵏ, ⵜⴰⵍⵡⵉⵣⵉⵏ ⵏ ⵓⵔⵖ, ⵏⵖⴷ ⵉⵙⵏⴼⵍ ⴰⵙⵏⵜ ⵜⵏⵜ ⵙ ⵜⵉⴷ ⵉⴳⴰⵏ ⵜⵓⵔⵊⵉⵏⵉⵏ[12], ⵢⴰⵡⵉ ⵏⵜⵜⴰ ⵜⵉⴷ ⵉⵍⴰⵏ ⴰⵜⵉⴳ ⴷ ⵓⴳⴳⴰⵔ ⵏ ⵡⴰⵜⵉⴳ.

ⵀⴰ ⵎⴰ ⵎⵉ ⵉⵣⵣⵏⵣⴰ ⵜⴰⵥⵓⵍⵜ, ⵉⵥⵡⵉⵖⵏⵜ ⴰⵙ ⵡⴰⵍⵍⵏ, ⵉⵖ ⴰⵙ ⵓⵔ ⵉⴽⵔⵉ ⵉⵥⵔⵉ. ⵀⴰ ⵎⴰ ⵉⴳⴰⵏ ⵜⴰⵏⵖⴷⴰ ⵏ ⵜⵥⵓⵍⵉ[13] ⴰⴷ ⵜⴼⴰⵍⴽⵉ, ⵉⵎⵉⵍ ⵉⵊⴷⵔ ⵓⴷⵎ ⵏⵏⵙ, ⵉⴽⴽⵏⵙⵔ, ⵏⵖ ⵉⵚⵚⴰⵟⵟⵉ ⵙ ⵜⵄⵚⵓⵚⵉⵏ. ⵉⵍⵍⴰ ⵎⴰ ⴽⴰ ⵉⵍⵙⴰⵏ

12 ⵜⵉ ⴷⵓⵔ ⵉⴳⵉⵏ ⵜⵉⵏ ⵜⵉⴷⵜ.

13 ⵢⴰⵏ ⵖ ⵡⴰⵏⴰⵡⵏⵏ ⵓⵙⴼⴰⵍⴽⵉ ⵏ ⵓⴷⵎ.

ⵜⴰⵣⵔⴰ ⵏⵖ ⵜⵉⵃⵉⵍⵉⵜ ⵏ ⵜⴰⵍⵡⵉⵣⵉⵏ ⵏⵏⴰ ⴷⴰⵔⵔⵙ ⵉⵙⵖⴰ, ⵢⴰⵖ ⵜ ⴽⵔⴰ.

ⵉⴹⵃⵕ ⴰⴱⵔⵉⴷ ⵏⵏⵙ, ⵉⵜⵔⵎ ⵉ ⵢⴰⵜ ⵜⵙⵓⴽⵜ ⵉⴽⵕⵕⵓⵥⵏ. ⴰⵔ ⵢⴰⵇⵇⵔⴰ, ⴰⵔ ⵉⵙⴱⵉⵔⵔⵉⵛ. ⵉⵃⵙⵙⵜⵉ. ⵣⵓⵏ ⵓⵔ ⵜⵓⵜⵜⵓⵣⴷⴰⵖ ⵏⵖⴷ ⵣⵓⵏ ⵎⵎⵓⴷⴷⴰⵏ ⵎⵉⴷⴷⵏ ⵏ ⵜⴰⴷⴷⴰⵔⵉⵏ ⴰⵏⵏ. ⴰⵔ ⵉⵜⵜⴰⵍⵍ ⴰⵍⵍⵏ ⴷ ⵉⵖⵔⴱⴰⵏ ⴷ ⵉⵙⵔⵥⴰⵎ.

ⵉⵍⴷⵉ ⵉⵣⵉⴽⵔ ⴰⴷ ⴷ ⵉⵙⵉⵡⵔⵔⵉ ⴰⵖⵢⵓⵍ, ⵙⵉⵖ ⴷ ⴰⴽⴽⵯ ⵕⵥⵎⵏⵜ ⵜⵃⵍⵡⵉⵏ ⵙ ⵢⴰⵜ ⵜⵉⴽⴽⵍⵜ, ⵚⴹⵉⵙ ⵉⴷⴷⵓⵍⴰ ⴰⴷ ⴷ ⵙⵉⵙ ⵉⵜⵜⴰⵣⵣⴰⵍⵏ, ⴰⵙⵉⵏ ⴷ ⵉⴽⵓⵕⴰⵢⵏ ⴷ ⵜⵖⵍⴱⵉⵏ. ⴰⴽⵯⵉⵏⵜ ⵏⵏ ⵃ ⵄⴱⵉⵍⵍ, ⴰⵔ ⵜ ⴽⴽⴰⵜⵏⵜ, ⴰⵔ ⵜ ⵜⵜⴽⴽⵯⵎⵏⵜ. ⵀⴰ ⴽ ⵜⵉⵏ ⵜⴰⵥⵓⵍⵜ ⵉⵔⴽⵙⵏ, ⵀⴰ ⴽ ⵜⵉⵏ ⵜⵜⵙⵡⵉⴽ ⵉⴳⵙⵔⵏ, ⵀⴰ ⴽ ⵜⵉⵏ ⵜⴰⵍⵡⵉⵣⵉⵏ ⵍⵍⵉ ⴰⵖ ⵜⵙⵏⵃⵍⵜ, ⵀⴰ ⴽ ⵜⵉⵏ ⵜⵃⴰⵍⴰⵜⵉⵏ ⵓⵔ ⵉⴳⵉⵏ ⴰⵥⵔⵃ ⵓⵍⴰ ⵊⵊⴰⵍⵓⵇ, ⵀⴰ ⴽ ⵜⵉⵏ ⵜⵏⵖⴷⴰ ⵏ ⵜⴳⵓⵥⵥⵉⵏ ⵉⴽⴽⵏⵙⵔⵏ ⴰⴷ ⵜⵙⴽⴽⵏⵙⵔ ⵉⵖⵕⴰⴹ ⵏⵏⴽ, ⵀⴰ ⴽ ⵜⵉⵏ ⵜⴽⵔⴽⴰⵙ ⴷ ⵜⴽⵏⵏⴰⴹ ⴷ ⵜⴽⵏⴷⴰⵡⵜ...

ⵉⵔⴽⵙ ⵀⴰ ⴽ ⴷ ⵡⴰⵛⵛ, ⵀⴷⵓⵎ ⴷ ⴰⵢⵢ ⴷ ⵡⴰⴽ ⵡⴰⴽ ! ⵜⵓⵙⵉ ⵜⴰⵇⵇⵓⵔⵜ ⴷ ⵜⵖⵓⵢⵢⵉⵜ ⵜⴰⵙⵓⴽⵜ, ⵉⵙⵎⴷ ⴰⵙⵏⵜ ⵓⵖⵢⵓⵍ ⵙ ⵉⵙⵀⵓⵕⵕⵓⵢⵏ. ⵉⵍⵍⵓⴳⵎⴰ ⵓⵄⵟⵟⴰⵕ ⵙ

ⵜⵉⵢⵜⵉⵡⵉⵏ, ⵎⵔⴰ ⴷ ⵓⵔ ⴷ ⵢⴰⵏ ⵙⵉⵏ ⵉⵔⴳⴰⵣⵏ ! ⵉⵔⵡⵍ ⵉⵄⵀⵕ ⵜ ⵓⵖⵢⵓⵍ ⵏⵏⵙ, ⵉⵜⵔⵎ ⵉ ⵜⵙⵓⴽⵜ. ⵙⵙⵀⴰⵏⵜ ⴳⵉⵙ ⵍⵅⵡⴰⴹⵉⵕ ⵏⵏⵙⵏⵜ, ⴰⵔ ⴹⴹⵚⵚⴰⵏⵜ, ⴰⵔ ⵙⵟⴽⵉⴽⵉⵢⵏⵜ.

ⴰⵔ ⵉⵙⵡⵉⵃⵃⵉⵢ, ⴰⵔ ⵉⵙⵎⵓⵎⵎⵓⵢ, ⴰⵔ ⵉⵔⴳⴳⵎ. ⴰⵃ ⴰ ⵏⴽⴽⵉ ⵍⵍⵉ ⵖ ⵜⵊⵕⴰ ! ⵛⴽⵔⵏⵜ ⵜⵜ ⵛⵓⵍ ⴳⵉⵜⵉ ⵉⵛⵜ ⵜⴰⵛⵛ ⴰⴷ ! ⴳⴰⵏ ⵜ ⵉⵢⵉ ⴰⴳⵯⵔⵉ, ⵎⴰ ⵎⵉ ⵔⴰ *ⵛⵓⵍ* ⵛⴽⵔⵖ *ⵜⵛⴰⵎⵖⵔⴰ* ⵖ *ⵜⵛⴰⵍⴰⵜ*, ⵎⴰⵏⵜⴰ ⴰ ⵔⴰ *ⵛⵓⵍ* ⵉⴳ ⵜⵉⵏⵓ, ⴰⴷ ⴰⵙ *ⵛⴽⵔⵖ ⵜⵛⴰⵎⵖⵔⴰ* ⵖ *ⵜⵛⴰⵍⴰⵜ*, ⴰⵡⵉⵖ *ⴰⵛⴷ* ⴰⵢⵜ *ⵀⴰⵛ* ⵓⵍⴰ ⴰⵢⵜ *ⵜⵉⵊⵏⵉⵜ*, ⴳⵖ ⵓⴷⵉ ⵖ ⵓⵖⵍⵉⵍ ⵓⵍⴰ *ⵜⵛⴰⵎⵎⵏⵜ*, ⴳⵖ ⵎⵉⴷⴷⵏ ⵖ *ⵜⵛⴰⵍⴰⵜ*, *ⵛⴽⵔⵖ* ⵛⵛⵡⴰ ⵏ ⵉⵣⴰⵏ-ⵣⴰⵎⵎⴰⵔⵏ ⴷ ⵉⴱⵔⵉⵏ ⵉⵀⵡⵡⵕⵏ ⵀ ⵜⴳⵯⵉⵢⵢⴰ ⵏ ⵡⴰⵖⴰⵄⵏ, ⵙⵙⵉⵀⵄⵖ ⵜⴰⵄⴳⴳⴰⵍⵜ ⵙ ⵜⵛⴷⴷⴰⴷⵜ ⴷ ⵜⵃⴰⵏⵓⵜ ⵏ ⵍⵓⵇⵉⴷ, ⵖⵔⵙⵖ ⵉ ⵓⵀⵓⵍⵍⵓⵙ, ⵄⴰⵍⴱⵖ ⵉ ⵔⴱⴱⵉ ⴰ *ⵛⵜ* ⵉⵏⵏ ⵀⵍⵍⴰ *ⵉⵛⵉⵜⵜⵉ* ⵙⵏⴰⵜ *ⵜⴰⵛⵓⵜⵉⵏ*... ⴰⴰⵃ ! ⵎⴰ ⵎⵉ ⵔⴰ *ⵛⵓⵍ* *ⵛⴽⵔⵖ ⵜⵛⴰⵎⵖⵔⴰ* ⵖ *ⵜⵛⴰⵍⴰⵜ* !! ⵓⵔ *ⵛⵓⵍ* ⴳⵉⵖ ⴼⴱⵉⵍⵍ ⵉⵃⵕⵛⵏ ⵉⴱⵕⵛⵏ, ⵉⴽⴽⴰⵜⵏ ⴰⴳⵄⵉⵄ, ⵉⴽⴽ ⵡⴰⵄⵓ ⵜⵉⵏⵅⴰⵔ ⵏⵏⵙ !!

ⵉⵙⵎⵓⵏ ⴰⵣⵓⵣⵣⵄ ⵏⵏⵙ ⴷ ⵉⵙⵡⵉⵃⵃⵉⵢⵏ, ⵉⴽⴽⵙ ⵏⵏ ⵢⴰⵜ ⵜⴽⵓⵕⴰⵢⵜ ⵖ ⵓⵖⵢⵓⵍ...

ⵜⴰⵣⴷⴰⵢⵜ

ⵉⴷⴷⴰ ⴰⴷ ⴷ ⵢⴰⴳⵯⵎ ⴰⵎⴰⵏ ⵖ ⵡⴰⵏⵓ ⵉⴼⵓⵃ ⵍ ⵉⵣⵉⴽⵔ, ⵉⵎⵉⴽ ⴼⴰⵃ ⴰⵙ ⴰⵎⴰⵏ ⵃⴰⵟⵟⴰⵏ ⵉⵣ ⴷ ⴽⵔⴰ ⵓⵣⵔⵓ ⴰⴷ ⴰⵙ ⵉⵛⵔⴹⵏ. ⴰⵔ ⵉⵙⵙⵓⵜⵓⴼ ⵉ ⵡⴰⵏⵓ, ⴰⵙⴳⴰ ⴰⴷ ⵡⴰⵍⵍ, ⵢⴰⵊⵊ ⴰⴳⴰ ⴰⴷ ⵢⴰⵙⵜⵡⴰ, ⵉⴼⵉ ⵃ ⴰⵙ ⴰⵎⵢⴰ . ⵉⵔⵡⴰⵙ ⵉⵙ ⵓⵔ ⴳⵉⵙ ⵢⴰⵜ; ⵓⵀⵓⵢ ⴼⴼⴰⵏ ⴳⵉⵙ; ⵢⴰⴳⴳⵯ ⵍⵍ, ⵢⴰⵍⵍⵉ ⵍⵍ ⴽⵔⴰ ⴰⵔ ⴷ ⵉⵙⵎⵔⵖⴰ. ⵎⵟⵟⴰⵔ ⵓⵔ ⴱⴰⵀⵔⴰ ⵉⵄⴰⵡ ⵡⴰⵏⵓ, ⵎⴰⵞⵞ ⴳⵉⵙ ⴽⵔⴰ. ⵢⴰⵡⵉ ⵞⵞⵓⵇ ⴰⵢⴼⴼⵉⵖ ⴷⴰⵖ ⵉⵙⵙⵓⵜⴼ ⵙ ⵜⵙⴳⴰ ⴰⵍⵍ ⵢⴰⴹⵏ, ⵢⴰⵍⵍⵉⵏ ⴷⴰⵃ ⴽⵔⴰ. ⵉⵍⵍⴰ ⴷ ⵉⵅⵄ ⵍⵍⵙ "ⵓⵀⵓ ⵖⴰⵢⴷ ⵉⴳⴳⵓⵜ" !! ⵉⴳⴳⴰⵎⵎⵉ ⴰⴷ ⵢⴰⴽⵯⵣ ⵎⴰⵢⴰⵏ. ⵉⵙⴼⵃⵉⴼ ⴰⵢⴼⴼⵉⵖ ⵉⵙⴳⴰⴷⴷⴰ ⵜⵉⴷⴷⵉ ⵍⵍⵙ, ⵢⴰⴼⴼ ⵉⵥⵔⵉ ⵍⵍⵙ ⴷ ⵉⴳⵍⵍⴰ, ⵉⴽⵔⵔⵙ ⵉⵣⵉⴽⵔ ⴷ ⵜⴰⴷⴷⴰⴳⵜ ⵏ ⵡⴰⵔⴳⴰⵏ, ⵉⴼⵟⵎ ⴰⵙ ⵡⴰⵢⵢⴰⴹ, ⵉⴽⵔⵔⵙ ⵜⵏ ⵙ ⵎⴰ ⴷⴰⵔⵔⵙ ⵏ ⵜⴷⵓⵙⵉ, ⵉⴹⴼⵉ ⴷ ⵉⵔ ⵏ ⵡⴰⵏⵓ.

ⵀⴰⴷ ⵢⴰⵏ ⵓⵏⴰⵔⴰⴳ ⵍⵍⵙ ⴰⵔ ⴰⵙ ⴷ ⵢⴰⵟⵟⵔⴰ : ⵡⴰ ⵎⵃⵏⴷ? ⵡⴰ ⵎⵃⵏⴷ? ⵎⴰⴷ ⴰⵡⴰ ⵜⵙⴽⴰⵔⵜ ? ⵎⴰⴷ ⴷⴰⵖ ⵜⵏⴱⴱⴰⵔⵜ?

ⵉⴱⴷⴷ ⵏⵉⵜ ⵎⵃⵏⴷ, ⵉⵎⵣⵉⵣⵉⴼ ⴷ ⵓⵏⴰⵔⴰⴳ ⵍⵍⵙ, ⵢⵉⵏⵉ ⴰⵙ : "ⴰⵡⴰ ⴰⵙⵙ ⵉⵛⴷⴼⵏ ⴰⵢⴰ!

ⵓⵛⴽⵉⵖ ⴷ ⴰⴷ ⵏⵏ ⴰⴳⵯⵎⵖ ⵢⴰⵜ ⵜⵎⵥⵥⵉⵜ ⵉ ⵀⴰⴷ ⵉⵏⵓ, ⵉⵍⵉⵃ ⵉⵢⵉ ⵎⴰⴷ ⴷ ⵜⵜⴰⵍⵍⵖ, ⴰⴳⴳⵯⵖ ⵏⵏ, ⴰⵔ ⵉⵢⵉ ⴷ ⵉⵙⵎⵔⵖⴰ ⴽⵔⴰ ⵖ ⵉⵣⴷⴷⴰⵔ, ⵓⴽⴰⵏ ⵔⵉⵖ ⴰⴷ ⵣⵡⴰⵔ ⵣⵣⴳⵓⵖ ⵎⴰ ⵖⵉⵏⵏ ⵉⵍⵍⴰⵏ. ⵢⵉⵡⵉ ⴽ ⵉⴷ ⵔⵟⵟⵉ ⴰⴷ ⵉⵢⵉ ⵜⴰⵡⵙⵜ.

ⵢⵓⵎⵣ ⴰⵙ ⵏⵏ ⵓⵏⴰⵔⴰⴳ ⵉⵣⵉⴽⵔ. ⵉⵟⵟⵉ ⵍⵃⵙⵙ ⵏ ⵎⵃⵏⴷ. ⵉⵎⵉⴽⴽ, ⵉⵀⵀⵉ ⵢⴰⵜ ⵜⵖⵉⵢⵢⵉⵜ, ⴰⴳⵏⵙ ⵏ ⵡⵓⵍ ⵏ ⵓⵏⴰⵔⴰⴳ ⴰ ⵖ ⵏⵏ ⵜⵓⵜ, ⵜⵖⵍⴰⵖⵍ ⵏⵏ ⵖ ⵜⴳⵎⵎⴰ ⵏ ⵓⴷⵡⵡⴰⵔ.

- ⴰⵍⵍ ⵉⵢⵉ ⵏⵏ! ⴰⵍⵍ ⵉⵢⵉ ⵏⵏ ! ⵡⴰⴽⵯⴰⴽ !
ⵡⴰⴽⵯⴰⴽ ⴰ ⵎⵉⴷⴷⵏ ! ⵟⵏⴰⴷⵎ ⵉⵎⵎⵓⵜⵏ
ⵖⵉⴷ!

ⵉⴳⴳⵯⴷ ⵓⵏⴰⵔⴰⴳ ! ⵢⴰⵏ ⵙⵉⵏ ⵉⵍⴷⴰⵢⵏ, ⵢⵉⵍⵉ ⴷ ⵎⵃⵏⴷ ⴳ ⵉⵔ ⵏ ⵡⴰⵏⵓ, ⵣⵓⵏ ⴷ ⴷ ⵉⵀⵀⴰⵖ ⴳ ⵓⵙⵎⴹⵍ ! ⴰⵔ ⵉⵜⵜⵎⵍⵉⵍⵍⵉⵢ ⵉⵣⵔⵉ ⵏⵏⵙ, ⴰⵔ ⴰⵙ ⵜⵜⵙⵙⵓⵜⵓⵍⵏⵜ ⵜⴳⵯⵉⵢⵢⴰ ⵏ ⵎⵉⴷⴷⵏ ⵎⵏⵉⴷ ⵏⵏⵙ.

- ⵎⴰ ⵉⵊⵕⴰⵏ? ⵎⴰ ⵉⴳⴰ ⵖⴰⵢⴰⵏⵏ ⴰ ⵎⵃⵏⴷ ? ⵙ ⴰⵙ ⴷ ⵉⵏⵏⴰ ⵓⵎⵖⴰⵔ, ⵖ ⵉⴳⴳⵉ ⵏ ⵓⵙⵔⴷⵓⵏ ⵏⵏⵙ.

- ⵡⴰⵍⵓ ⴰ ⵙⵉⴷⵉ, ⵓⴳⴳⵉⵖ ⴷ... ⴰⵃ! ⵓⴳⵎⵖ
ⴷ... ⵓⴼⵓ... !

ⵢⴰⴽⵎⵓⵔ ⵍⵍ ⵓⵏⴰⵔⴰⴳ ⵙ ⴷⴰⵔ ⵓⵎⵖⴰⵔ, ⵙ ⵉⵎⵉⴽⴽ ⵏ ⵜⵉⴽⵏⵉ, ⵉⴽⴽⵔⴽⵛ ⴰⵙ ⵍⵍ ⴳ ⵓⵎⵣⵣⵓⵖ.

- ⵢⴰⵃⵃⴰⵀ, ⵢⴰⵏ ⵙⵉⵏ ⵎⵉⴷⴷⵏ ⴰⴷ ⵜ ⵉⴷ ⴰⵃⵃⵏ, ⵢⴰⵃⵃⴰⵀ ⵜⵜⵢⴰⵇⵏⴰⵜ.

ⵇⵇⵓⵕⵕⵉⵏⵜ ⵡⴰⵃⵃⵏ, ⴽⴽⵓⵛⵛⴹⵏ ⵉⵎⵣⴳⴰⵏ, ⴼⵔⵓⵔⵉⵏ ⵉⴽⴽⵔⴽⵓⵛⵏ.

ⵉⴽⵃⵃⵉ ⴷ ⵢⵓⴳⴳⴰ ⵓⴷⵎ ⵏ ⵓⵎⵜⵜⵉⵏ, ⵢⴰⴽⵯⵣ ⵜ ⵓⵎⵖⴰⵔ:

- ⵎⴰⵏⵡⴰ? ⴱⵓⵜⵣⴷⴰⵢⵜ ? ⵡⴰⵀ! ⵎⴰⵏⵉⴽ…

ⵜⴱⴱⵉ ⴰⵙ ⵜⵖⵓⵢⵢⵉⵜ ⵏ ⵢⴰⵜ ⵜⵡⵜⵎⵜ ⴰⵡⴰⵃ. ⴳⵉⵏ ⵉⵙⵇⵙⵉⵜⵏ ⵏ ⵎⵉⴷⴷⵏ ⴰⴳⵯⵃⵉⴼ :

- ⵎⴰ ⵜ ⵉⵏⵖⴰⵏ? ⵎⴰⵏⵡⴰ ⴰ ⵜ ⵉⵍⵍ ⵉⵃⵓⵅⵏ ⵖ ⵡⴰⵏⵓ? ⵎⴰⴷ ⵉⵙⴽⵔ ⵉⴳⵃⵃⵉⵏ ?

ⵉⵕⵥⵎ ⴷ ⵢⴰⵏ ⵉ ⵢⴰⵏ ⵡⴰⵡⴰⵃ, ⵣⵓⵏ ⴷ ⵜⴰⵛⵏⵢⴰⵕⵜ, ⵉⵣⵃⵓⵣⵣⵓ ⵜⴰⵙⵙⵃⵃⵉⵜ, ⵉⴷⵃ ⵉⴼⵙⵙⵉ ⵎⵉⴷⴷⵏ :

- ⵍⵍⵉⵖ ⵏⴽⴽⵉ ⵎⴰ ⴼ ⴽⵓⵃⵃⵓ ⵜⵀⵓⵃⵎ ! ⵣⵉⵖ ⵎⴰⴽⵔ-ⴰⵎⴰⵏ ⵏ ⵜⵔⴳⵯⴰ ! ⵜⴰⴳⴰⵜ ⵍⵍⵙ ⴽⴰ ⵜ ⵢⵓⵜⵏ ! ⵀⵢⴰ ⵓⵔ ⵢⴰⴷ ⵙⵓⵃ ⵉⴳⵉ ⴱⵓ ⵜⵣⴷⴰⵢⵜ !

ⴽⵔⴰ ⴰⵔ ⵉⴹⵚⵚⴰ, ⴽⵔⴰ ⵉⵅⵎⵎⵔ ⵉ ⵜⴰⴹⵚⴰ, ⴽⵔⴰ ⵉⴽⵔⵔⵙ ⵉⵅⵏⵣⵉ, ⴽⵔⴰ ⴰⵔ ⵉⵙⵎⵃⵉⵃⵃⵉⵢ ⴰⵃⵃⵏ, ⴽⵔⴰ ⵏⵜⵜⴰ ⵜⴱⵣⴳ ⵜⴰⵙⴰ

ⵏⵙ. ⵉⵎⵜⵜⵉⵏ ⵉⵅⵙⵔ ⵅ ⵉⵔ ⵏ ⵡⴰⵏⵓ, ⵢⴰⵔⵓⴷ, ⵉⴹⴰⵕⵕⵏ ⴷ ⵉⵖⵣⴷⵉⵙⵏ ⵕⵥⴰⵏ. ⵓⴷⵎ ⵜⵙⵓⵍ ⴳⵉⵙ ⵜⵣⵓⵖⵉ ⵏⵏⵙ. ⴽⵔⴰ ⵏ ⵜⵎⴼⴼⴰ ⵏ ⵉⴷⴰⵎⵎⵏ ⵙⵍⵖⵏ ⵙⵓⵍ ⴳ ⵜⵓⵙⵙⵉⵖⵉⵏ ⵏⵏⵙ. ⵜⴰⴼⴰⵛⵛⴰ ⵜⵏⵙⵙⵎ ⵏⵏ, ⵜⴳ ⵜⴰⴳⵯⴷⵉⵜ, ⵙ ⵜⴰⵢⵜⵉ ⵍⵍⵉ ⵜⵜ ⵢⵓⵜⵏ.

ⵏⴽⵔⵖ ⴷ ⴰⵙⵙ ⴰⴷ ⵣⵉⴽ, ⴰⵙⵉⵖ ⵜⴰⵎⴰⴷⵉⵔⵜ ⵉⵏⵓ, ⵡⴰⵜⵙⵖ ⵉⴳⵔⴰⵏ. ⵥⵕ ⵜⴰⵎⴰⴷⵉⵔⵜ ⴰⴷ, ⵉⴼⴼⵓⵔ ⴳⵉⵙ ⵡⴰⴽⴰⵍ. ⵜⵣⵡⴰ. ⵜⴽⵔⵓⵛⵛⵎ ⵏⵉⵜ, ⵉⵏⵖⴰ ⵜⵜ ⵏⵉⵜ ⵅⴰⴷ. ⴽⵔⴰⵢⴳⴰⵜ ⴰⵙⵙ, ⴰⵔ ⵜⵜⵉⵏⵉⵖ ⴰⵙⵙ ⴰⴷ ⴰ ⵔⴰ ⵉⴳ ⵍⵃⴰⵍ, ⴽⵔⴰⵢⴳⴰⵜ ⴰⵙⵙ ⴰⵔ ⵜⵜⵉⵏⵉⵖ ⴰⵙⵙ ⴰⴷ ⴰ ⵔⴰ ⵉⴳ ⵍⵃⴰⵍ, ⴰⵙⵙ ⵏⵏⴰ ⴷⴷⵉⵖ ⵙ ⵉⴳⵔ ⵉⵏⵓ, ⴰⵔ ⴳⵉⵙ ⵜⵜⵎⵏⵉⴷⵖ, ⴰⵔ ⴰⵙ ⵜⵜⵓⵀⴰⵎⵖ. ⴰⵔ ⵜⵜⴰⵏⵏⴰⵢⵖ ⵉⴳⵔⴰⵏ ⵏ ⵎⵉⴷⴷⵏ ⵥⴳⵣⴰⵡⵏ, ⵉⵍⵍⴰ ⵎⴰ ⵉⴹⵍⴰⵏ, ⵉⵍⵍⴰ ⵎⴰ ⵉⵅⵙⴰⵏ. ⴰⵔ ⵜⴼⴼⵍⵖ ⴰⵢⵍⵍⵉⵖ ⴰ ⴳⵉⵜⵉ ⵜⵜⴼⴼⵍⵏ. ⴳⴰⵡⵔⵖ ⵙ ⵡⴰⴽⴰⵍ, ⴰⵔ ⵜⵏⵜ ⵜⵜⴷⴷⵎⵖ ⵉ ⵜⴰⵙⴰ ⵏⵓ. ⵛⵛⴰⵏ ⵉⴳⴹⴰⴹ ⴰⵎⵓⴷ. ⵉⵙ ⴰⴽⵯ ⵉⴷⴷⴰ ⵉⴳⴰ ⵉⵙⵉⴽⵉ, ⵀⴰ ⵢⴰⵏ ⵓⴹⵕⵅ ⵏ ⵉⴱⴰⵛⵉⵍⵏ ⵉⵣⵔⵉ ⵖⵉⴷ.

ⵍⵍⵉⵖ ⵏⵏ ⵓⵔ ⵓⵏⵏⵉⵖ ⵢⴰⵜ, ⵜⴳ ⵉⵢⵉ ⴷⴰⵖ ⵜⵎⴰⴷⵉⵔⵜ ⵉⵏⵓ ⵉⵅⵅⵓⴷⵏ ⴰⵙⵎⵓⵏ ⵙ ⵜⴳⵎⵎⵉ. ⴰⵔ ⴷⴰⵖ ⵜⵜⵓⵀⴰⵎⵖ ⵎⴰ ⵔⴰ ⴽⴰ ⵜⵜⵉⵏⵉⵖ ⵉ

ⵜⵖⵥⵏⵜ ⴰⵏⵏ ⵏ ⵜⴳⵎⵎⵉ. ⵜⵉⵡⵔⵔⵉⵜ ⴷ ⵢⴰⴷ ! ⵓⵔ ⵏⵏ ⵜⴽⴽⵉⵜ ⵡⴰⵍⵓ! ⵓⵔ ⴰ ⵏⵏ ⴰⴽⴽⵯ ⵙⵓⵍ ⵜⴽⴽⴰⵜ ⵢⴰⵜ! ⵉⵣ ⴷ ⵓⵔ ⵜⵙⵙⵀⵏⵏⵉⵜ ⵖ ⴱⵕⵕⴰ, ⵍⵍⵉⵖ ⴰⵔ ⴷ ⵜⵓⵜⵜⵖⴰⵡⴰⵍⵜ ⴰⵄⵔⵉⵛ ! ⵜⵙⵎⵎⵓⵎ ⴰⵖ ⵖ ⴱⵕⵕⴰ ⵓⵍⴰ ⴰⴳⵏⵙ! ⵜⵣⵡⴰ ⵜⴰⵇⵇⴰⵢⵜ ⵉⵏⵓ ⵙ ⵓⵏⵣⴳⵓⵎ ⴷ ⵓⵙⵙⵍⴰⵢ[14] ⵏ ⵡⴰⵡⴰⵍ ⴷ ⵉⵙⵡⵉⵏⴳⵉⵎⵏ. ⵎⴷⵉⵖ ⵏⵏ ⴰⴳⴰ ⴰⴷ ⴰⵍⵍⵖ ⵢⴰⵜ ⵜⵓⴳⵎⵉⵎⵜ ⵏ ⵡⴰⵎⴰⵏ, ⵉⵍⵉⵅ ⵡⴰⵍⵓ. ⵉⵖ ⵓⵜⵖ ⵙ ⵡⴰⴳⴰ, ⵢⵓⵜ ⵉⵢⵉ ⴷ ⴽⵔⴰ. ⴰⵔ ⵜⵜⵙⵓⵜⵓⵍⵖ ⵉ ⵡⴰⵏⵓ ⵣⵓⵏ ⴷ ⵉⵃⵉⵙ. ⵍⵍⵉⵖ ⵏⵏ ⴽⵯⵏⵉⵖ, ⴰⴳⴳⵯⵖ ⵏⵏ, ⵢⵓⵎⴰⵏ[15] ⵉⵢⵉ ⴷ ⴽⵔⴰ, ⵉⵙⵙⵔⵖⴰ ⴳⵉⵜⵉ ⵜⵓⵔⴷⵉⵡⵉⵏ. ⵍⵍⵉⵖ ⵔⴰ ⵏⵏ ⴳⴳⵉⵣⵖ ⵙ ⵉⵣⵉⴽⵉⵔ ⵍⵍⵉ ⵓⵙⵙⵖ ⴷ ⵜⴰⴷⴷⴰⴳⵜ ⴰⴷ, ⴰⵔ ⵉⵢⵉ ⴷ ⵢⴰⵇⵇⵔⴰ ⵓⵏⴰⵔⴰⴳ ⵉⵏⵓ. ⵏⵜⵜⴰⵏ ⴰⴷ ⵉⵢⵉ ⵢⵉⵡⵙⵏ. ⵀⴰⵜⵉ ⵉⵥⵕⴰ ⴰⴽⴽⵯ ⵎⴰ ⵉⵍⵍⴰⵏ. ⵎⵜⴰ ⵙⵙⵏⵖ ⵉⵣ ⴷ ⵜⴰⴳⴰⵜ ⴰⴷ, ⵓⵔ ⵔⴰⴷ ⵡⴰⵜⵙⵖ ⴰⵏⵓ ⴰⴷ, ⵓⵍⴰ ⵔⴰⴷ ⵓⵜⵖ ⵜⴰⵎⴰⵔⴰ ⴰⴷ ⴰⴽⴽⵯ! ⵜⴹⵃⴰⵕ ⵜ ⵜⵣⴷⴰⵢⵜ, ⵉⴳ ⴰⵖ ⵖ ⵜⵎⵓⵜⵜⴰⵍ ⵏⵏⵙ. ⵜⵜⵃⵃⵓ! ⴰⵡⴷ ⵜⵓⴳⵎⵉⵎⵜ ⴰⵏⵏ ⵏ ⵡⴰⵎⴰⵏ ⵉⵣⵣⵕⵥⴳ ⴰⵖ ⵜⵜ ! ⵏⵇⵇⴰⵔ ⵙ ⵃⴰⴷ, ⵢⴰⵔⵓ ⴰⵖ ⴷ ⵍⵀⵓⵍ ⴷ

[14] ⴰⵍⵍⴰⵙ ⵏ ⵡⴰⵡⴰⵍ ; ⴰⵔ ⵉⵙⵙⵍⴰⵢ : ⴰⵔ ⵉⵜⵜⴰⵍⵙ ⴰⵔ ⵉⴳⵥⵥⴰ (ⴽⵔⴰ ⵖ ⵉⵎⵓⴷⵔⵏ).

[15] ⵉⴱⴰⵢⵏ, ⵉⴹⵀⵕ.

ⵓⵏⵣⴳⵓⵎ! ⴰⴷ ⴰⴽ ⴰⵡⴷⴷⵉ ⵜⵉⵙⵎⵓⵎ ⵓⴳⴳⴰⵔ ⵏ ⵖⵉⴽⴰⴷ !

- ⵎⵛⵏⴷ, ⵎⴰⵜⵜⴰ ⵖⴰⵢⴷ ⵜⵜⵉⵏⵉⵜ! ⵏⵎⵢⴰⵔ ⴳⵉⴽ ⴰⴷ ⵍ ⵜⴳⴰⵡⴰⵔⵜ ⵖ ⵜⵔⴳⵯⴰ, ⴰⵔ ⴳⵉⵙ ⵜⴽⵃⵃⴰⵜ ⴰⵔ ⴽⵉⵖ ⴽ ⵉⴷ ⵙⵙⵏⴽⵔⵏ ⵎⵉⴷⴷⵏ! ⴰⴷ ⵓⵔ ⵜⵙⵀⵉⵟⵉⵔⵜ, ⵀⴰⵜⵉ ⵜⵙⵙⵏⵜ ⵎⴰⴷ ⴷ ⵜⵙⴰⵡⴰⵃⵜ!

ⵉⵍⵍⴰ ⴷ ⵢⴰⵏ ⵓⴳⵕⴹ :

- ⵉⵙ ⴰ ⵓⴽⴰⵏ ⵉⵙⵀⵉⵟⵉⵕ ! ⵡⴰⵀ ⵥⵕⵉⵖ ⵜ ⵏⵉⵜ ⵣⵉⴽⴽ ⵏⵜⵜⴰⵏ ⴷ ⴱⵓⵜⵣⴷⴰⵢⵜ, ⵜⵔⵎⵏ ⵉ ⵜⵙⵓⴽⵜ ⴰⵍ ⵎⵥⵥⵉⵢⵏ.

ⵉⵙⵎⴰⵇⵇⵃ ⵍ ⵓⵎⵖⴰⵔ ⵙ ⵓⴳⴷⵓⴷ ⵏ ⵎⵉⴷⴷⵏ, ⵉⵣⵡⴰⵔ ⵓⵄⵏⵢⴰⵕ ⵏ ⵡⴰⵃⵃⵏ ⵍⵙ ⵉⵎⵉ ⵍⵙ:

- ⵇⵇⵏ ⵉⵎⵉ ⵏⵎ ⴰ ⵜⴰⵄⵄ, ⵎⴰⴷ ⴰⵎ ⵉⵍⵍⴰⵏ ⵙⴰⵡⵃ? ⵉⵙ ⵖⵉⴷ ⵃⵃⴰⵏ ⵉⵔⴳⴰⵣⵏ, ⵙⵉⵔ ⵙⴰⵃⴰ ⵜⴰⵡⵡⵓⵔⵉ ⵏⵎ. ⵎⴰⵏⵣⴰ ⴰⵔⴳⴰⵣ ⵏⵎ, ⵏⵖⴷ ⵜⴳⵯⵏⵉⵜ ⴰⵙ ⵉⵎⵉ?!

- ⵀⴰⵜⵉ ⵉⴷⴷⴰ ⵙ ⵜⵔⴳⵯⴰ, ⴷⴰⵔ ⵉⵙⵙⵡⵉ. ⵏⵜⵜⴰⵏ ⴰ ⵖ ⵜⵃⵃⴰ ⵜⵡⴰⵃⴰ ⵏ ⵡⴰⵎⴰⵏ ⵖⴰⵙⵙⴰⴷ.

ⵉⴱⵉⴷⴷ ⵓⴽⴰⵏ ⴰⵔ ⵉⵜⵜⵎⵏⵉⴷ. ⵢⴰⵜ ⵉⵖ ⵢⵓⵎⵥ ⵉⵅⵊ, ⵢⴰⵜ ⵉⵖ ⴰ ⵉⴽⴽⵎⵥ ⵜⴰⵎⴰⵔⵜ ⵍⵙ. ⴰⵔ ⵉⵙⵎⵔⴰⵔⴰ ⵜⴰⵏⴰⵙⵜ ⴳⵔ ⵉⵊⴰⵙⵙⵏ

ⵏⵙ. ⵍⵍⵉⵖ ⵉⵙⵙⴼⵍⴷ ⵉ ⵜⵎⵖⴰⵔⵜ ⵏ ⵓⴹⵍⵉⵡ, ⵉⵛⴱⵄ ⵉⵎⵉ, ⵉⵙⵇⵇⵓⵕⵕⵉ ⴰⵍⵍⵏ :

- ⵉⵙⵙⵡⵉ? ⵜⴰⵡⴰⵍⴰ ⵏ ⵡⴰⵎⴰⵏ? ⵀⴰⴽⴽ ⴰⵡⴰ ⵀⴰⴽⴽ! ⵎⴰⴷ ⴷ ⵉⴼⴼⵓⵏ ⴼ ⵎⵉⴷⴷⵏ ⴰⵙⵙ ⴰ, ⴰⵔ ⴰⴽⴽⵯ ⵜⵜⵣⵉⵣⵉⵡⵏ, ⴰⵔ ⵙⵏⵓⴼⵓⵍⵏ! ⴰⵙⵙ ⵍⵍⵉ ⴽⴰ ⵉⵙⵙⵡⴰ ⵉⵅⵔ ⵏⵏⵙ, ⴰⵢⵍⵍⵉⵖ ⵜⵏ ⵉⵣⵣⴰⵡⵏ, ⵜⵉⵏⵉⵜ ⴽⵎⵎⵉⵏ ⴷⴰⵔⵙ ⵜⴰⵡⴰⵍⴰ ⵏ ⵡⴰⵎⴰⵏ! ⵙ ⵎⴰⵏⵉⴽ ? ⵎⴰⵏⵉ ⴷ ⵙⵉⵙ ⵜⴽⴽⴰ?

ⴰⵎⵖⴰⵔ ⵣⵍⴰⵏⵜ ⴰⵙ. ⵉⵣⵕⴰ ⴰⴽⴽⵯ ⵎⴰⵢⴰⴷ, ⵓⵔ ⵙⵙⵉⵏⵖ. ⵎⴰⵏⵉ ⵖ ⵏⵏ ⵟⵟⴰⵙⵖ. ⵉⵎⵃⴹⴰⵕ ⴰⴷ ⵔⴰ ⵢⵉ ⵙⴷⵓⵀⴷⵓⵏ, ⵅⵖ ⵜⴰⴹⵚⴰ ⵏ ⵓⴹⵡⵡⴰⵕ. ⵢⵓⵜ ⵙ ⵜⴳⴰⵢⵢⵓⵜ, ⵉⵎⵎⵓⵎⵎⵉ. ⵉⵙⵅⵏⵥⵔ ⵖ ⵉⵎⴹⴼⵕⵏ ⵏⵏⵙ:

- ⴷⴷⵓⵢⴰⵜ ⴰⵡⵉⵢⴰⵜ ⴷ ⴰⵍⴱⵓⵄ ⴰⵏⵏ ⵏ ⵓⴹⵍⵉⵡ, ⵖⵉⵍⴰ, ⵢⴰⵍⵍⴰⵀ, ⵜⵄⴰⵕⵕⵓⵎ ⴷ.

ⵓⵔ ⵜⴰ ⵉⵙⵎⴷ ⴰⵡⴰⵍ ⵏⵙ, ⵙⵉⵖ ⴷ ⴼⵍⵏ ⵉⵎⵉⴽⴽ ⵏ ⵜⴳⴹⵕⵓⵕⵜ.

- ⵓⴷⴰⴷ ⵉⵏⴳⴹⵏ ⵖ ⵡⴰⵎⴰⵏ...! ⵏⴽⵔ ⴰⵡⴰ ⵖⵉⵍⵍⴰ, ⵜⴰⵣⵜ ⵏⵏ ⴽⵓⵍⵍⵓ ⴰⵎⴰⵔⴳ ⵏⵏⴰ! ⵢⴰⵍⵍⴰⵀ ⴹⴼⵓⵕ ⴰⵖ.

- ⴱⵉⵙⵎⵉⵍⵍⴰⵀ ⵓⵎⵍⵉⵍ! ⵉⵎⵉⴽ ⴰⴷ ⵏⵏ ⵜⵙⵙⴰⴽⵯⵉⵎ ⵉⵎⴰⵏ ⵉⵏⵓ! ⵎⴰ ⵉⴳⴰ ⵖⴰⵢⴰⵍⵍ, ⵎⴰ ⵉⵣⵕⴰⵏ?

- ⵉⵣ ⴷ ⴰⵔ ⵓⴽⴰⵏ ⴷⴰⵃ ⵜⵙⵙⵡⴰⵜ, ⵀⴰⵏⵏ ⴰⵡⴷⴷⵉ ⵔⴰ ⵜⵏⵖⵜ ⵉⴳⵔⴰⵏ ⵏⴽ !

- ⵜⴰⵏⵏⴰ ⴷ ⵉⵣⵡⴰⵔⵏ ⴰ ⵉⵜⵜⵥⴰⵍⵍⴰ ⵢⴰⵏ ! ⵓⵔ ⵜⵜ ⵉⵏⵏ ⴰⴽⴽⵯ ⵜⴰⵎⵖ. ⵢⵉⵡⵉ ⴷ ⴱⴹⴹⵉ ⴹⵓ ⵜⵣⴷⴰⵢⵜ, ⵉⵣⵣⵔⵉ ⵉⵢⵉ ⵜⴰⵡⴰⵍⴰ ⵏⵙ. ⵉⵏⵏⴰ ⴰⴽ ⵉⵔⴰ ⵎⴰⵏⵉ, ⵏⵖⴷ ⴷⴰⵔⵙ ⴽⵔⴰ ⵉⴳⴳⵯⵔⴰ ⴰⵙ ⴷ... ⵓⵔ ⵙⵙⵉⵏⵖ ⵏⴽⴽⵉ, ⴰⵡⴰⵍ ⵓⵊⵍⵍⴰ, ⵜⴰⵣⴷⴰⵢⵜ ⵉⵜⵜⵉⴷⵓⵏ !!! ⴰⵎⴰⵏ ⴰ ⵉⴳⴰⵏ ⵉⵎⴰⵏ, ⵍⵍⵉ ⵙ ⴰ ⵜⵜⵉⵏⵉⵏ ⵉⵇⴹⵓⵔⵏ, ⵙⵙⵡⵉⵖ ⵙⵉⵙⵏ ⵜⴰⵖⵓⵍⵜ ⴰⴷ ⵍⵍⵉ ⵢⴰⴳⵓⵔⵏ.

ⵉⵙⵎⴰⵇⵇⵍ ⵓⵎⵄⵊⴰⴱ ⵏ ⵓⵎⵖⴰⵔ ⵖ ⵓⵙⵎⵓⵏ ⵏⵏⵙ.

- ⵉⵊⴽⴰ ⴰⴽ ⵜⴰⵡⴰⵍⴰ ⵏⵙ ⵏ ⵡⴰⵎⴰⵏ? ⵎⴰⵅⵅ ⵎⴰⵏⴰⴳⵓ ⴰ ⵜ ⵜⵥⴱⵉⵜ?

- ⵢⴰ ⵉⵎⵉⴽⴽ ⵏ ⵜⴰⵙⵙⴰⵛⵜ, ⵖⴰⵔ ⴳⴰⵎⵍⵍⵉ ⴽⴰ. ⵓⵔ ⵜ ⵜⵎⵎⴰⵇⵇⴰⵔⵎ ? ⴰⵡⴰ ⵀⵢⴰ ⵜⵎⵎⵣⵔⵉⵎ. ⵉⵔⵡⴰⵙ ⵉⴽⴽⴰ ⴷⴰⵖ ⵜⴰⵖⴰⵔⴰⵙⵜ ⴰⵏⵏ ⵏ ⵉⵣⴷⴷⴰⵔ.

- ⵉⵔⵡⴰⵙ. ⴰⵊⵊ ⵎⴰⵢⵏⵏⴰ ⵖⵉⵍⴰⴷ, ⵜⵔⵡⴰⵃⵜ, ⵀⴰⵜⵉ ⵉⵖⵔⴰ ⴰⴽ ⵓⵎⵖⴰⵔ....

- ⴰⵎⵖⴰⵔ ? ⵎⴰ ⵎⵉ ⵢⵉ ⵉⵔⴰ ⵓⵎⵖⴰⵔ ?

ⵉⵇⵇⵏ ⵜⴰⵙⵄⴱⵜ. ⵉⵍⵓⵃ ⴰⵎⴰⴷⵉⵔ ⴷⴷⵓ ⵜⴰⴷⴷⴰⴳⵜ ⵏ ⵡⴰⵥⵎⴰⵢ. ⵉⵄⵊⴱ ⵉⵎⴰⵣⴰⵏⵏ ⵏ ⵓⵎⵖⴰⵔ.

ⵢⴰⵏ ⵓⴹⴰⵕ ⵖⵉⴷ ⵢⴰⵏ ⵖⵉⵏ. ⵜⵓⵎⵣ ⵜⵉⵣⵎⵉⵜ ⴰⵔⴳⴰⵥ ⴰⵢⵛⵛⵉⵖ ⴽⴰ ⵙⵓⵛ ⵉⴹⴼⵕ ⵉⴳⵛⵛⵉⵏ ⵉⵙⵎⵎⵓⵍⵍ ⵏ ⵓⵎⵖⴰⵔ. ⵉⵔⵡⴰⵙ ⵉⵙ ⵜⵜ ⵉⵙⴽⵔ ⵉ ⵉⵅⴼ ⵏⵙ.

ⵉⵙ ⵍⵍ ⴽⴰ ⵢⵓⵎⴰⵏ ⵎⵉⵏⴷ ⵏ ⵓⵄⴱⴰⵕ ⵏ ⵓⵎⵖⴰⵔ, ⵉⵙⵙⵓⴼⵖ ⵍⵍ ⴳⵉⵙ :

- ⴰⵀⵢⴰ ⵎⴰ ⵉⴳⴰ ⵎⴰⵢⴰⴷ ! ⴳⴰⵔ ⵜⴰⵏⴽⵔⴰ ⴰⵢⴰⴷ ! ⵜⴰⵎⵟⵟⵓⵟⵜ ⵍⴽ ⴰⵔ ⵜⵙⴰⵡⴰⵛ ⴳⵔ ⵉⵔⴳⴰⵥⵏ ! ⵎⴰⵏⵉ ⵥⴰ ⵜⴽⴽⵉⵜ ⴽⵢⵉ, ⴰⵎⴰⵏ ⴽⴰ ⵜⴳⴰⴱⵛⵜ ⴽⵔⴰⵢⴳⴰⵜ ⴰⵙⵙ.

ⵉⵏⴽⵔ ⵛⵃⵢⴰⴹ ⵖ ⴹⴰⵕⴰⵜ ⴰⵍ, ⴰⵔ ⴽⵓⵛⵛⵓ ⵜⵎⵄⴽⵓⴽⵓⴹⵏ ⴰⵢⵜ ⵓⴹⵡⵡⴰⵕ.

- ⴼⵙⵙⴰⵜ, ⴱⴱⵉⵢⴰⵜ ⵛⵠⵙⵙ, ⵀⴰⵏ ⵏⴽⴽⵉ ⴰⴷ ⵉⴳⴰⵏ ⴰⵏⴱⴷⴰⴷ ⵏ ⵖⵉⴷ. ⴰⵊⵊⴰⵜ ⵢⵉ ⴰⴷ ⵏⴼⵓⴽⴽⵓ ⵎⴰⵢⴰⴷ. ⴽⵓ ⵢⴰⵏ ⴰⴷ ⵉⵛⴽⵎ ⵜⵉⴳⵎⵎⵉ ⵏⵙ.

ⵉⵙⴰⵇⵙⴰ ⵓⴹⵛⵉⵡ :

- ⴰⵀⵢⴰ ! ⵉⵙ ⵜⵙⵙⵏⵜ ⵉⵎⵜⵜⵉⵏ ⴰⴷ ⵎⴰ ⵉⴳⴰ?

- ⵎⴰⵏⵡⴰ? ⴰⵎⵜⵜⵉⵏ? ⵜⵎⵓⵏ ⴷⵉⵙ ⵜⵡⴷⴰ ⴷ ⵜⵉⵣⵎⵉⵜ ⵣⵖ ⵜⴼⴷⵏⵉⵏ ⴰⵔ ⵜⴰⵇⴰⵄⵄⴰ. ⵢⴰⵀ, ⵙⵙⵏⵖ ⵜ. ⵡⴰⵀ, ⴱⵓ ⵜⵣⴷⴰⵢⵜ. ⵉⵎⵜⵜⵉⵏ? ⵎⴰ ...ⵎⴰ ⵜ ⵉⵏⵖⴰⵏ? ⵡⴰⵀ ⵣⵕⵉⵖ ⵜ ⵖⵉⵔ

ⴳⴰⵎⵍⵍⵉ ! ⵡⴰⵀ... ⵖⴰⵔ ⴳⴰⵎⵍⵍⵉ, ⵉⴼⴽⴰ ⵉⵢⵉ ⵜⴰⵡⴰⵍⴰ ⵏⵙ.

ⵢⴰⵏ ⵓⴳⵇⴹ ⵖ ⵎⵉⴷⴷⵏ :

- ⴳⴰⵎⵍⵍⵉ, ⵀⴰⴽⴽ ⴰⵡⴰ ⵀⴰⴽⴽ ! ⵉⵏⵏⴰ ⴰⴽ ⴳⴰⵎⵍⵍⵉ ! ⵎⵏⵛⴽ ⴰⵢⴰⴷ ⴰⴷ ⵉⵎⵎⵓⵜ ⵓⵔⴳⴰⵣ, ⵎⵏⵛⴽ ⴰⴷ ⵖⵉⴷ ⵏⵟⴷⴷ ⴰⴼⴰⴷ ⴰⴷ ⴷ ⵜⴰⵛⴽⵜ ⴷ ⵎⵏⵛⴽ ⴰ ⴽⴰ ⵉⵎⵎⴰⵖ ⵎⵅⵏⴷ ⴰⴷ ⵜ ⵉⴷ ⵢⴰⵍⵍ, ⵜⵉⵏⵉⵜ ⴽⵢⵢⵉ ⴳⴰⵎⵍⵍⵉ ! ⵀⵢⵢⴰ ⵙⴼⴰⵔⵔⴰⵏ ⵜ ⵉⴷ ⵉⴷ ⵡⴰⵔ ⵇⵟⵟⵉ. ⵢⴰⴽ ⵓⵔ ⴷ ⵉⵙ ⵜⴷⵓⵀⴷⵉⵜ ⴰⵡⴷ ⴽⵢⵢⵉ ? ⵖⴰⵔ ⵥⵇ ⵓⴽⴰⵏ ⵎⴰⴷ ⵜⵥⵇⵉⵜ ⵢⴰⴹⵏ, ⵜⵖⴰⵍⵜ ⵉⵣ ⴷ ⵏⵜⵜⴰⵏ.

ⵉⵙⴰⵡⵍ ⴷ ⵓⵎⵖⴰⵔ :

- ⴰⵡⵢⴰ ⵙⴰⵡⵍ, ⵎⴰ ⵜⵏⵏⵉⵜ ?

- ⵓⵀⵓ... ⵓⵔ ⴷ ⵏⴽⴽⵉ... ⵀⴰⵜⵉ...

ⵖⵍⵉⵏ ⵉⵥⵏⵉⵇⵏ[16] ⵉ ⵓⵏⵟⴷⴰⴷ ⵏ ⵓⴹⵡⵡⴰⵇ. ⵉⴽⵔⵔⵙ ⵉⴳⵏⵣⵉ, ⵉⴱⴱⵏ ⵓⴷⵎ, ⵢⵉⵣⵡⵉⵖ. ⵉⵏⵏⴰ ⴰⵙ ⵙ ⵜⵓⴼⴰⵢⵜ[17] :

- ⵙⴰⵡⵍ ⴰⵡⴰ ⵉ ⵇⵟⵟⵉ, ⴽⴽ ⴰⵖ ⴰⵖⴰⵔⴰⵙ!

ⵉⵣ ⴷ ⵜⵥⵇⵉⵜ ⵜ ⵏⵖⴷ ⵓⵀⵓ?

ⵉⵙⴰⵡⵍ ⴷ ⵢⴰⵏ ⵖ ⵉⵎⴰⵣⴰⵏⵏ ⵏⵏⵙ:

[16] ⵉⵔⴼⴰ, ⵓⵍⵉⵏ ⴰⵙ ⵉⴷⴰⵎⵎⵏ.

[17] ⵙ ⵊⵊⵀⴷ.

- ⴼⴰⵜⵉ ⵏⵓⵃⴰ ⵜ ⵉⵏⵏ, ⴰ ⵙⵉⴷⵉ, ⴰⵔ ⵉⵙⵙⵡⴰ ⵉⴳⵔ ⵏⵙ. ⵉⵏⵏⴰ ⴰⵖ ⴼⴰⵜⵉ ⵜⴰⵡⴰⵍⴰ ⵏ ⴱⵓ ⵜⵣⴷⴰⵢⵜ ⴰ ⵢⵓⵎⵥ, ⴰⵛⴽⵓ ⵉⵃⴽⴰ ⴰⵙ ⵜⵜ...

- ⵢⴰⴼ... ⵖⵉⴽⴰⵏⵏ... ⵉⵃⴽⴰ ⵉⵢⵉ ⵜⵜ ⵉⵅⵍⵍⵉⵏ ⴰⵛⴽⵓ... ⵉⵔⴰ ⵎⴰⵏⵉ... ⵉⴳⴳⵯⵔⴰ ⴰⵙ ⴷ ⴽⵔⴰ...

- ⵉⴳⵔ ⵏ ⴱⵓ ⵜⵣⴷⴰⵢⵜ ⵉⴹⴹⵓⵔ, ⵉⴷⴷⴰ ⵉⴳⴰ ⵉⵙⵉⴽⵉ ! ⵉⵖ ⵉⴷⴷⴰ ⵙ ⵡⴰⵢⴷⴰ ⵏⵏⵙ, ⴰⵔ ⵉⵜⵜⴹⴹⵍ, ⵉⵍⵉⵀ ⴰⵙ ⴰⵎⴰⵏ ! ⴰⴷ ⵉⵏⵏⴰ ⵢⴰⵏ ⵖ ⵎⵉⴷⴷⵏ.

- ⵜⴰⵡⴰⵍⴰ... ⵜⴰⵡⴰⵍⴰ... ⵜⵏⵖⴰⵎ ⴰⵖ ⵙ ⵜⵡⴰⵍⴰ ⴰⴷ ! ⵉⵙ ⴰⵡⴷⴷⵉ ⵍⴰⴱⴰⵙ.

ⵉⵙⴰⵡⵍ ⴷ ⵓⵏⵄⴰⵃ :

- ⵡⴰⴼ ⵡⴰⴷ ⴰ ⵙⵉⴷⵉ ⴰⵙⵙ ⵍⵍⵉ ⴽⴰ ⴰⴷ ⵢⵓⵎⵥ ⴰⵎⴰⵏ. ⵎⴰⵢⴰⴷ ⵓⵔ ⵉⵃⴰⵡ ! ⴰⴼⵢⴰ ⵎⴰⵏ ⴰⵙⵙ ⴰⴷ ⵉⵙⵡⴰ ⵉⴳⵔ ⵏⵏⴽ, ⵉⵔⵡⴰⵙ ⵉⵙ ⴰ ⵜⵜⵊⵉⵊⵉⵡⵜ.

- ⵎⵀⵏⴷ, ⵎⵎⴰⵜⵜⵉ ⴷ, ⴰⵥⵥ ⴷ ⵙ ⵖⵉⴷ ! ⵏⵏⵉⵖ ⴰⵡⵏ ⵏⵉⵜ ⵜⴰⵎⴰⵣⵉⵔⵜ ⵏ ⵉⵎⵟⵄⴰⵇ ⴰⵢⴰⴷ ! ⵉⵜⵜⵉ ⴷ ⴰ, ⵉⵏⵉ ⴰⵖ ⵎⴰⴷ ⵜⵙⴽⴰⵔⵜ ⴷ ⴱⵓ ⵜⵣⴷⴰⵢⵜ ⵍⵍⵉⵖ ⵏⵏⴰⵏ ⵎⵉⴷⵏ ⵥⵇⴰⵏ ⴽ ⴷⵉⵙ.

- ⵏⴽⴽ ⴰ ⵙⵉⴷⵉ, ⵎⵎⴰⴳⴳⴰⵔⵖ ⴱⵓ ⵜⵣⴷⴰⵢⵜ, ⵙⴹⵙⴰⵖ ⵜ ⵎⴰⵏⵉ ⵉⵔⴰ. ⵉⵏⵏⴰ ⵉⵢⵉ

ⴷⴰⵔⵙ ⵜⴰⵡⴰⵢⴰ ⵏ ⵉⵙⵙⵡⵉ ⴰⵛⴽⵓ ⵉⵔⵓⵊⴰ ⵉⴳⵔ ⵏⵏⵙ. ⵏⵏⵉⵖ ⴰⵙ ⵡⴰⵅⵅⴰ ⵉⵃⴷⵢ, ⴰⵛⴽⵓ ⵏⴽⴽⵉ ⵣⵣⵔⵉⵖ ⵜⴰⵡⴰⵢⴰ ⵏⵓ ⵣⵖ ⵉⴼⴳⴰⵎ. ⵚⴰⵊⵉ ⵖⴰⵄⴰⴷ ⴰⵄⵢⵢⴰⵏ. ⵏⴽⴽⵉ ⴽⴽⵉⵖ ⴰⵙ ⵣⵖ ⵖⴰⴽⵓⴷⴰⵏ ⴰⵔ ⴳⴰⵎⵢⵢⵉ ⵢⵢⵉⵖ ⵔⵉⵖ ⴰⴷ ⴷ ⴰⴳⵯⵎⵖ ⵜⵉⵎⴹⴹⵉⵜ ⴰⴷ ⵏ ⵢⵍⵍⵇⴰⵎ, ⵎⴰⴷ ⵜⵜ ⴰⴽⴽⵯ ⵔⵉⵖ, ⵏⵙⵡⴰ ⵜⴰⴽⴰⵜ !!

- ⵎⴰⵛⵛ ⴽⵄⵄⵉ ⴰ ⵓⴼⵢⵉⵡ ⵖⴰⵙⵙⵢⵢⵉ ⴽⴰ ⴰⴷ ⵜⵙⵡⴰ ⵜⵖⵓⵢⵜ ⵏⵏⴽ, ⵎⴰⵏⵉ ⴷ ⴷⴰⵖ ⵙⵉⴽ ⵜⴽⴽⴰ ⵜⵡⴰⵢⴰ ? ⵔⵔⵡⴰ ⴰⵄⴰⴷ, ⵓⵔ ⴷ ⵜⴰⵡⵡⵓⵔⵉ. ⵡⴰⵀ ⵉⵊⴰ ⴰⴽ ⴱⵓ ⵜⵣⴷⴰⵄⵜ ⵜⴰⵡⴰⵢⴰ ⵉⵎⵎⴰ ⵜⵉⵏⵙ ? ⵏⵜⵜⴰ ⴰⴷ ⵉⵖⴰⵎⴰ ⵉⵔⵓⵊⴰ ? ⵡⴰⵀ ⵉⵙ ⵜⵢⵢⵉⵜ ⴷ ⵉⵅⵊ ⵏⵏⴽ ⵏⵖⴷ ⴱⵓ ⵜⵣⴷⴰⵄⵜ ⵓⵔ ⵙⵓⵢ ⵉⵔⵉ ⵜⵓⴷⵔⵜ ⵉⵢⵓⵍ ⵏⵏ ⵉⵅⵊ ⵏⵏⵙ ⵖ ⵡⴰⵏⵓ ?!

ⵜⵙⴰⵡⵢ ⴷ ⵜⵎⵟⵟⵓⴼⵜ ⵏⵏⵙ, ⵉⵔⴽⵙ ⵡⴰⵡⴰⵢ ⴷ ⵉⵎⵟⵟⴰⵡⵏ :

- ⵀⴰⴽⴽⴰⴽ ! ⴰⵡⴰ ⵀⴰ ⴷ ⵜⴰⵥⵎⵎⴰⵃⵜ ! ⴰⵔⴳⴰⵣ ⵉⵏⵓ ⵓⵔ ⵥⵥⵓ ⵉⵏⵏⵉ ⵔⴰⴷ ⵉⵏⵖ ⵉⵅⵊ ⵏⵏⵙ ⵓⵢⴰ ⵉⵙⴽⵔ ⵎⴰ ⵊ ⴰ ⵜ ⵉⵏⴹⴹⴰ. ⵉⵙ ⵜ ⵉⵏⵖⴰ ⴽⵔⴰ ! ⵔⴰⵔⴰⵜ ⵉⵄⵉ ⴷ ⵉ ⵇⴱⴱⵉ ⴰⵔⴳⴰⵣ ⵉⵏⵓ ! ⵉⵏⵉⵄⴰⵜ ⵉⵄⵉ ⵎⴰ ⵜ ⵉⵏⵖⴰⵏ! ⵔⵉⵖ ⴰ ⵜ ⵙⵙⵏⵖ ! ⵜⵔⵏⵓ ⵉ ⵉⵖⵓⵄⵄⴰⵏ.

- ⴼⵉⵙⵙⴰⵜ ! ⴼⵉⵙⵙ ⴰ ⵜⴰ ! ⵉⵖⵓⵢⵢⴰⵏ ⴷ ⵉⵎⴹⴹⴰⵡⵏ ⴰⴷ ⴰⵖ ⵍⵍ ⵢⴰⴳⵓⵔⵏ. ⵎⴰ ⵜⵍⵍⵉⵜ ⴰ ⴰⵏⵟⴰⴼ?

- ⵏⴽⴽⵉ ⴰ ⵙⵉⴷⵉ ⵖⴰⵛⵖ ⵉⵣ ⴷ ⴱⵓ ⵜⵣⴷⴰⵢⵜ ⴰⴷ ⵓⴽⴰⵏ ⵉⵜⵜⴰⴽⵔⵏ ⴰⵎⴰⵏ, ⵉⵎⵉⵛ ⵉⵣ ⴷ ⵖⵡⴰⴷ ! ⵉⵛⵛⴰ ⵓⴽⴰⵏ ⴰⴷⵛⵛⵉ ⵉⵎⵉⴽⵔ ⴳⵔⴰⵜⵏⵖ.

ⴰⵔ ⵜⵜⴽⵔⴽⵓⴻⵏ ⵎⵉⴷⴷⵏ. ⴽⵔⴰ ⴰⵔ ⵉⵙⵓⵇⵇⵓⵛ ⵖ ⴽⵔⴰ.

- ⵛⵃⵓⵕⵎⴰ ⵍⵍⵓⵏ ⴰⵎⵥⴰⵜ ⵜ ⴰⴷ ⵓⵔ ⵉⵔⵡⵛ. ⵜⵊⵛⴰ ⵏⵓⴼⴰ ⵜⵜ, ⵉⵎⵉⴽⵔ ⵏ ⵡⴰⵎⴰⵏ ! ⵡⴰ ⵛⵊⵎⴰⵄⵜ ⵀⴰⴷ ⵉⵎⵉⴽⵔ, ⵡⴰⴷ ⴰⴷ ⵉⴳⴰⵏ ⵉⵎⵉⴽⵔ...ⴰⴷ ⵉⵢⵉ ⴳⵉⴽ ⵉⵙⵓⵔⴼ ⵕⴱⴱⵉ ⴰ ⴱⵓ ⵜⵣⴷⴰⵢⵜ...

ⵉⵛⵓⵃ ⵓⵏⵟⴰⴼ ⵜⴰⵏⴰⵙⵜ, ⵉⵙⵙⴼ ⴷ ⵜⴰⵖⵛⵛⴰⴱⵜ ⵖ ⵜⴰⴳⴳⵙⵜ ⵍⵍⵙ, ⵢⵓⵎⵎⵛ ⴰⴷ ⵜⵜ ⵉⴽⴽⵙ ⵖ ⵓⵟⵛⵉⵡ...

ⵢⴰⵏ ⵓⵙⵓⵔⵉⴼ ⵍⵍⵙ, ⵢⴰⵏ ⵓⵙⵎⵎⴰⵇⵛ ⵉⴷⴷⵀⴻⵕⵏ ⵏ ⵓⵎⵖⴰⵔ, ⵙ ⵢⴰⵏ ⵓⵙⵉⵛⵛⴼ ⵙ ⵓⵟⴰⵟ, ⴰⵎⵥⵏ ⵉⵎⵟⴼⵕⵏ ⵍⵍⵙ ⴱⵓ ⵜⴰⵏⴰⵙⵜ.

ⵜⴱⴱⴰⵇⵇⵉ ⵢⴰⵜ ⵜⵖⵉⵢⵢⵉⵜ, ⵜⵇⵇⴰⵔ.

ⵢⴰⵏ ⵓⴹⵕⴼ

ⴹⵕⵏ ⵏⵏ ⵖ ⵡⴰⵎⴰⵏ, ⴰⵔ ⵛⵓⵛⵓⴼⵏ. ⵉⵖ ⵖⵍⵉⵏ ⴷ ⵢⴰⵜ ⵜⴰⵢⵢⵓⵖⵜ, ⵏⴳⴹⵏ ⴷⴷⵓ ⵢⴰⵜ ⵜⴰⴹⴹⵉⵏⴳⴰ ⵢⴰⴹⵏ. ⴰⵔ ⵜⵜⵉⵔⴰⵔⵏ ⵖ ⵡⴰⵎⴰⵏ. ⵜⵏⴱⴱⴳ, ⵉⴹⴼⵕ ⵜⵜ ⴰⵔ ⴷ ⵜⵜ ⵉⴷ ⵢⴰⵎⵥ, ⵉⵙⵙⵓⵜⵍ ⴰⵙ ⴷ ⵉⴼⴰⵙⵙⵏ, ⵉⵣⴷⵉ ⵜⵜ ⴷ ⵉⴷⵎⴰⵔⵏ ⵏⵏⵙ ⵉⵣⵓⵔⵏ, ⵉⵙⵙⵓⴷⵎ ⵜⵜ, ⵉⵔⴰⵔ ⵜⵜ ⵉⵏⵏ ⵉ ⵜⴰⴹⴹⵉⵏⴳⴰ. ⵜⴰⴼⵓⴽⵜ ⴰⵔ ⵜⵙⵎⵕⵎⵉⴹ ⴼ ⵜⵣⵙⵉⵡⵉⵏ ⵏⵏⵙⵏ. ⵕⵎⵉⵏ, ⴼⴼⵖⵏ ⴷ. ⴰⵔ ⵜⵜⴰⴷⴷⵓⵎⵏ ⵙ ⵜⵎⵇⵇⴰ. ⵍⴽⵎⵏ ⴷ ⵜⴰⵖⴰⵔⵜ, ⵥⵥⵍⵏ ⴼ ⵍⴼⵓⵚⴰⵜ ⵏⵏⵙⵏ, ⴼⴽⵏ ⵜⵉⴽⵯⵔⵎⵉⵏ ⵏⵙⵏ ⵉ ⵉⵣⵏⵥⴰⵕⵏ ⵏ ⵜⴰⴼⵓⴽⵜ.

- ⴰ ⵜⵓⴽⴽⵙⴰ ⵏ ⵍⵄⴰⵕⴰⴹⴰ ! ⵍⴰⵃ ⴰⵎ ⴽⵓⵍⵍⵓ ⴷ ⵎⵉⵜ, ⴰⵛⵉⵟⴰⵏ, ⵜⴰⴳⴰⴷⴷⴰ ⵏ ⵟⴰⵟⴰⵎ ! ⵙ ⵜⵏⵏⴰ ⵢⴰⵜ ⵜⵎⵖⴰⵔⵜ ⵉ ⵜⵙⵎⵎⵓⵏⵜ ⵏⵏⵙ, ⴳⴰⵡⵔⵏⵜ ⵜⴰⵎⴰ ⵏⵏⵙⵏ, ⴰⵔ ⵔⵇⵇⴰⵏⵜ ⵖ ⵜⵊⵍⵍⵓⵟⴰ ⵏⵏⵙⵏⵜ, ⵎⵏⵉⴷ ⵏ ⵢⵉⵍⵍ.

ⵍⵍⵉⵖ ⵣⵡⴰⵏ, ⵙⵏⴼⵍⵏ ⵉⵀⴷⵓⵎⵏ ⵏⵏⵙⵏ. ⵉⴼⴰⵙⵙⵏ ⴷⴷⵓ ⵜⴰⵢⵜ, ⵙⵎⴰⵇⵇⵍⵏ ⵢⴰⵏ ⵓⵙⵎⵎⴰⵇⵇⵍ ⵉⴳⴳⵯⵔⴰⵏ ⵖ ⵢⵉⵍⵍ :

- ⵉⴼⵊⵊⵉⵊ ⵢⵉⵍⵍ ⴰⵙⵙ ⴰⴷ, ⵎⴰⵛⵛ ⵢⴰⴹⴼⵓⵚ ⵟⴰⵀⵔⴰ ⵙ ⵜⴰⵎⵓⵏⵜ ⵏⵏⵎ !

ⵜⵣⴼⵓⴼⴼⴳ ⴰⵙ, ⵙ ⵜⵎⴰⵍⵍⵉⵏ ⵉⵣⴱⵓⴱⵏ, ⵉⵙⴼⵔⵖⴰⵏ. ⴰⵀⵓⵙ ⵖ ⵓⵀⵓⵙ, ⵣⴳⵔⵏ ⴰⴼⵍⴰⵍ ⵉⵔⵖⴰⵏ, ⵎⴰⵜⵙⵏ ⴰⵙⴰⵏⵙⵓ ⵉⵍⵍⴰⵏ ⵀ ⵜⴰⵖⴰⵔⵜ. ⴳⴰⵎⵔⵏ, ⵜⵜⵔⵏ ⴰⵢⵍⵍⵉ ⵔⴰⴷ ⵛⵛⵉⵏ ⴷ ⴰⵢⵍⵍⵉ ⵔⴰ ⵙⵓⵏ. ⴰⵔ ⵙⴰⵎⴰⵍⵏ, ⴰⵔ ⵜⵜ ⵉⵜⵜⴰⵍⵖ. ⵏⵜⵜⴰⵜ ⴰⵣⴼⵓⴼⴼⴳ ⵓⵔ ⵉⵀⵀⴰⵖ ⵉⴼⵉ ⵏⵏⵙ. ⵜⵓⵙⵉ ⵜⵜ ⵜⵓⴼⵔⵜ. ⵜⵓⵢⵍ, ⵜⴽⴽⴰ ⵏⵏⵉⴳ ⵏ ⵉⴷⵉⵍⵏ. ⵓⵍ ⵏⵏⵙ ⵉⴼⴼⵔ, ⴰⵔ ⴰⵇⵇⵍⴰⵢⵏ ⵉⵙⵢⴰⵀⴰⵜⵏ ⵏⵏⵙ ⵙ ⵜⵔⵖⵉ ⴼⴽⵍⵍⵉ ⵢⴰⵇⵇⵍⴰⵢ ⵓⵏⵍⵍⵉ ⵏⵏⵙ ⵙ ⵉⵙⵎⵉⵏⴳⵉⴼⵏ ⴷ ⵉⵎⴰⵍⵉⵎⵏ ⴼⴼⵉⴼⵏⵉⵏ ⵍⵍⵉ ⴷ ⵀⵍⵍⴰⵙ ⵉⴳⴰⵏ ⴰⵔⵛⴰⵛ.

ⵣⵣⵔⵉⵏ ⵜⴰⴷⴳⴳⴰⵜ ⴰⵏⵏ ⴼⵏⵉⴷ ⵏ ⵢⵉⵍⵍ, ⴰⵢⵍⵍⵉⵖ ⵥⵕⴰⵏ ⵜⴰⵀⵓⴽⵜ ⵜⵉⵎⵏ, ⵢⵉⵣⵎⵉⵎⵉⵖ ⵉⴳⵏⵏⴰ ⴷ ⵢⵉⴷⵉⵔ. ⵜⴰⵎⵍⴰⵀⵜ ⵉⵀⵊⵊⵉⵊⵏ ⵉⵙⴼⵓⵔⵉⴳⵏ. ⵙⵏⵀⵍⵏ ⵢⴰⵏ ⴼⵏⵏⴰⵎ ⵉⵎⴰⵍⵉⵎⵏ ⴷ ⵢⴰⵏ ⴼⵏⵏⴰⵎⵜ ⵜⵙⵓⴷⴼⵉⵏ, ⵖⵍⵉⵏ ⵙ ⵓⵙⴰⵏⵙⵓ, ⵣⵓⵏ ⴷ ⵉⵖ ⵓⵢⵍⵏ ⵙ ⵢⴰⵜ ⵜⴳⵣⵉⵔⵜ ⵖ ⵉⴳⵏⵎⴰⵏ.

ⴰⵔ ⵜⵙⴱⵉⴹⴹⵉⵛ ⵙ ⵓⵀⵓⵙ ⵖ ⵓⵍⴽⵜⵓ. ⵜⴳⴳⵔ ⵏⵏ ⵉ ⵜⵙⴳⴰ ⴰⴷ, ⵜⴳⴳⵔ ⵏⵏ ⵉ ⵜⴰⴷ. ⵜⴰⵍⵍ ⴷ ⴰⴳⴰⵢⵢⵓ ⴷⴷⵓ ⵜⴷⴷⵉⵅⵀⵜ[18]. ⵜⵙⴽⵍⵓⵍⴰ ⵜⵜ ⵉⴷ ⵜⵉⵀⴰⵎⵜ ⵏ ⵜⴰⵀⵓⴽⵜ. ⴰⵔ ⵜⵙⵙⴰⴳⴳⵯⴰ ⵜⵉⵖⴼⵔⵉⵏ ⵏ ⵓⵡⴰⵏⵓ.

[18] ⵜⴰⵙⵓⴼⵜⴰ, ⵜⴰⵜⵜⴰⴳⵜ, ⵜⴰⵎⵚⴰⴹⵜ.

ⵜⵏⴽⵔ ⵜⵙⵙⵓⵜⵍ ⵍⵉⵥⴰⵔ ⵍⵍⵉ ⵙ ⵜⴷⵍ ⵉ ⵜⴰⴷⴰⵡⵜ ⵏⵏⵙ. ⵓⵍ ⵏⵏⵙ ⴰⵔ ⵉⴽⴽⴰⵜ. ⴰⵔ ⵉⵙⴷⵓⵀⵎⵓⵢ. ⵜⵙⵎⴰⵇⵇⵍ ⵏⵏ ⵙ ⵓⵊⵎⵉⵔ ⴷ ⵓⵔⴰⴷⴰⴱ[19]. ⵜⴰⵏⵏⵉ ⵏⵏ ⴰⴼⵏⵉⵇ[20] ⵢⵓⵔⴰ. ⵉⴳⴳⵉ ⵏ ⵜⴷⴰⴱⵓⵜ ⵢⵓⵔⴰ. ⵖⴰⵙ ⵜⴰⵙⵓⴼⵔⴰ ⵏⵏⵙ ⴽⴰ ⴳⵉⵙ. ⴹⵄⵏ ⴰⵙ ⵉⴼⴰⴷⴷⵏ, ⵜⵙⵏⵏⴷ ⴼ ⵓⵖⵔⴰⴱ ⴰⵢⵍⵍⵉⵖ ⵜⵓⵎⵥ ⵖ ⵉⵅⴼ ⵏⵏⵙ.

ⵜⵡⴰⵜⵙ ⴰⵍⴽⵜⵓ, ⴰⵔ ⵜⵓⵜⵜⵎⵍⵉⵍⵍⵉⵢ, ⵜⴹⵄ ⵏⵏ. ⵜⵉⴷⵎⴰⵔⵉⵏ ⵏⵏⵙ ⴰⵔ ⵜⴳⴳⵣⵏⵜ, ⴰⵔ ⴰⵇⵇⵍⴰⵢⵏ, ⵓⵍ ⵏⵏⵙ ⵔⴰ ⴷ ⵉⴼⴼⴰⵖ. ⵖⵔⵖⵔⵏⵜ ⴷ ⵡⴰⵍⵍⵏ ⵏⵏⵙ, ⴱⵣⴳⵏⵜ, ⵉⴳⴳⴰⵎⵎⵉ ⵓⵎⵟⵟⴰ ⴰⴷ ⵉⴼⴼⵉ. ⵜⴰⵍⵍ ⵢⴰⵜ ⵜⴷⴷⵉⵅⴼⵜ, ⵜⵓⵜ ⵏⵏ ⵙⵉⵙ ⵜⴰⴳⴳⵓⵔⵜ. ⵜⴰⵏⵏⵉ ⵢⴰⵜ ⵜⵏⴼⵓⵍⵜ ⴷⴷⵓ ⵏⵏⵙ. ⵜⵙⵢⴰⴼⴰ ⵢⴰⵏ ⵉⵎⵉⴽⴽ ⵏ ⵉⵎⴰⵏ ⵓⵔⵔⵉⵏ ⴰⵙ ⴷ. ⵢⴰⵜ ⵜⴱⵔⴰⵜ ⴽⴰ ⵢⵉ ⵖⵉⴷ ⵉⴼⵍ, ⴰⵡⴰ ⵍⴰⴱⴰⵙ ⵓⵔ ⵉⴷⴷⵉ ⵙ ⵎⴰⵏⵉ.

ⵜⵄⵥⵎ ⵜⵜ ⵙ ⵜⴼⵙⵙⵉ. ⵢⴰⵏ ⵓⴹⵄⴼ ⴳⵣⵣⵓⵍⵏ ⴰ ⴳⵉⵙ: "Soigne-toi".

---

[19] Toilettes et douche.
[20] Armoire.

ⴰⴱⵓⵖⵍⵓ

ⵜⴽⵛⵎ ⵏⵏ. ⵜⵉⵕⴱⴱⴰⵜⵉⵏ ⵏⵏⵙ ⴰⵔ ⵙⴷⵓⵟⵟⵓⵇⵏⵜ ⴰⴽⴰⵍ ⵉⵣⴷⴷⵉⴳⵏ ⵣⵓⵏ ⴷ ⵜⵉⵙⵉⵜ. ⵜⵖⵔⴰ ⵉ ⴽⵓⵍⵍⵓ ⵎⴰ ⵖⵉⵏⵏ. ⵎⵉⴷⴷⵏ ⵓⵍⴰ ⵉⵏⴰⵡⵡⵓⵔⵏ ⵍⵍⵉ ⴷ ⵉⵙ ⵉⵅⴷⵎⵏ. ⴷⵓⵀⴷⴰⵏ. ⵜⴰⵥⵓⵍⵉ, ⴰⵣⵣⴰⵔ, ⵜⵉⵎⵍⵙⵉⵜ ⵉⵃⵙⵙⵓⵙⵏ ⵖ ⴰ ⴷ ⵉⵜⵜⴰⴳⴳⵯⴰ ⵓⵃⵍⵍⴰ ⵓⵍⴰ ⵉⵣⴷⴷⴰⵔ. ⵜⵡⴰⴷⴰ ⴷ ⵜⴹⴰⵇⵉⵏ. ⴰⵍⵍⵏ ⴰⵔ ⵙⵓⵟⵟⵓⵍⵏⵜ. ⵓⵍⴰⵡⵏ ⴰⵔ ⵜⵏⵓⵛⵛⵓⴳⵏ. ⵉⵎⴰⵡⵏ … ⴰⵔ ⴹⵕⵕⴰⵏ, ⴰⵔ ⵣⵎⵓⵎⵎⵓⴳⵏ, ⴰⵔ ⵔⴳⴳⵎⵏ, ⴰⵔ ⵜⵜⴱⵊⵡⴰⵏ. ⴰⵔ ⵙⵙⵏⵜⴰⵍⵏ ⵜⵓⵙⵎⵉⵏ[21] ⴷ ⵓⴽⵙⴰⵏ[22], ⴰⵔⵓⵎⵙⵓ ⴷ ⵓⵊⵓⵄⵎⵓ[23].

ⵜⵣⵔⵉ, ⵜⵃⵍ ⴷ ⵜⵓⵊⵊⵓⵜ ⵏⵏⵙ.

ⵜⵓⵍⵉ ⵙ ⵜⵣⵟⵟⴰ ⵜⴰⵎⵣⵡⴰⵔⵓⵜ. ⵜⵡⴰⵜⵙ ⴰⵎⴰⵔⵉⵙ ⵏⵏⵙ ⵜⴰⵎⴰ ⵏ ⵡⵉⵏ ⵓⵏⴷⴱⴰⵍ. ⵜⵇⵥⵎ ⵜⵉⵃⵍⵉⵡⵜ. ⴰⵎⴰⵔⵉⵙ ⵉⵣⴷⴷⵉⴳ, ⵉⵃⴰⵡⵊⴰ, ⵉⵊⵊⴰ. ⵜⴰⴱⵓⵟⵟⴰⵍⵜ ⴰⵔ ⵜⵙⵓⵃⵓ ⵙ ⵉⵊⴷⴷⵉⴳⵏ ⵉⵎⴰⵢⵏⵓⵜⵏ. ⴰⵔ ⵜⵓⵜⵜⵎⵏⵉⴷ. ⵜⴰⵣⵎⵓⵎⵎⴳⵜ ⵃⵙⵙⵓⵙⵏ. ⵜⵙⵔⵙ ⵜⴰⵙⵓⵃⵔⴰ ⵏⵏⵙ. ⵜⵍⴷⵉ ⴷ ⵉⵙⴷⴰⵡⵏ[24].

---

[21] Jalousie.
[22] Haine.
[23] Passion et convoitise.
[24] ⴰⵙⴷⴰⵡ, ⴰⴽⴰⵔⴰⵎ (dossier).

ⵜⴼⴼⵖ ⴰⴷ ⵏⵏ ⵜⵉⵏⵉ ⵜⵉⴼⴰⵡⵉⵏ ⵉ ⵓⵏⴷⴱⴰⵍ, ⵜⴰⵡⵉ ⵢⴰⵜ ⵜⴰⵡⵡⵓⵔⵉ ⵏⵏⵙ. ⵜⵙⵔⵙ ⴰⵙ ⵏⵏ ⵜⵉⵏⴼⵓⵍⵉⵏ ⴰⴷ ⵜⵏ ⵉⵙⵏⵉ. ⵉⵙⵏⵉⵎⵎⵔ ⵜⵜ. ⵢⴰⵍⵖ ⵜⵜ. ⵉⵣⵓⵣⵣⵔ ⴼⵍⵍⴰⵙ ⵉⵡⴰⵍⵉⵡⵏ ⵢⴰⵄⴼⵓⵜⵏ. ⵉⴽⵯⵄⴰ ⵉ ⵜⵓⵊⵊⵓⵜⵉⵏ ⵏⵏⵙ, ⵉⵙⵜⵍ ⵜⵜ ⵙ ⵓⵙⵎⴰⵇⵇⵍ, ⵉⵍⵍⵖ ⵏⵏ ⵖ ⵜⵓⴳⴳⵓⴳⵜ ⵜⵉⴼⴰⵙⵙⵉⵏ ⵓⵍⴰ ⵜⵉⵄⴰⵕⵕⵉⵏ.

ⵜⵙⵢⴰⴼⴰ ⵢⴰⵏ ⵓⴼⵓⵙ ⵉⵎⵓⵏ ⵜⴳⴰⵍⵉⵄⵜ ⵏⵏⵙ.

ⵜⴼⴼⵕⴼⵄ, ⵜⴼⴼⵖ, ⵜⴽⵛⵎ, ⵙ ⵓⵎⴰⵔⵉⵙ ⵏⵏⵙ, ⵜⵙⵎⵓⵏ ⵜⴰⵙⵓⴼⵔⴰ ⵏⵏⵙ, ⵜⵣⴷⵉ ⴰⵏⵇⵇⵔ ⴷ ⵓⵙⵄⵓⵇⵇⵕ ⵉ ⵡⴰⴽⴰⵍ ⵙ ⵉⵡⵔⵣⴰⵏ ⵏ ⵜⴹⴱⴱⴰⵜⵉⵏ ⵏⵏⵙ, ⵜⴳⴳⵙⵔ ⴷ ⵉⵙⴽⴼⴰⵍ, ⵉⵣⵡⵉⵔⵏ ⵜⵜ ⵉⵎⵟⵟⴰⵡⵏ ⴷ ⵜⵔⴳⴳⴰⵎ ⴷ ⵓⵣⴰⵡⴰⵔ.

ⴽⵓⵍⵛⵉ ⵜⵉⴳⵓⵢⵢⴰ ⴷ ⵡⴰⵍⵍⵏ ⴷ ⵉⵎⴰⵡⵏ ⴷ ⵓⵍⴰⵡⵏ ⵉⵍⵍⴰⵏ ⵖ ⵉⵣⵣⴷⴰⵔ ⵏⵜⵜⴰⵜ ⴰ ⴼ ⴷ ⵍⵍⴰⵏ. ⴰⵔ ⵜⵜⵅⵊⵊⴰⴱⵏ, ⴰⵔ ⵄⴹⴹⴰⵏ, ⴰⵔ ⵜⵜⵓⵀⴰⵎⵏ, ⴰⵔ ⵜⵜⵃⵏⵥⴰⵥⵏ, ⴰⵔ ⴽⴽⴰⵜⵏ ⵖⵣⵣⴰ, ⴰⵔ ⵙⵙⵏⴷⴰⵎⵏ, ⴰⵔ ⵜⵜⵏⵃⵎⵉⵎⵉⵙⵏ.

ⵜⵃⴰⵕⵕⵓ, ⵜⴱⴱⵉ ⵖⵉⵏⵏ ⵙ ⵜⴰⵣⵣⵍⴰ. ⵜⵔⵡⵍ ⵉ ⵜⵉⵣⵣⴰ.

ⴱⵉⵃⵉ

ⵉⵏⴽⵔ ⴷ ⴱⵉⵃⵉ, ⵢⴰⵀ ⴷ ⵎⴰⵙ ⵜⵙⵙⵏⵡⴰ ⴰⵙ ⵢⴰⵜ ⵜⵟⵙⵔⵔⵉⵜ ⵉⴽⵜⴰⵔⵏ ⵙ ⵜⵡⴳⴼⴼⴰ ⵏ ⵉⴱⵔⵉⵏ ⵏ ⵜⵎⵣⵉⵏ ⴷ ⵜⴰⴼⴱⵔⵔⴰⵜ ⵡⴰⵜⴰⵢ ⵏ ⵓⵣⵓⴽⵍⵍⵉ. ⵉⵥⵥⴼ ⵉⵄⴰⵇⵇⵏ ⵉ ⵉⴱⵜⵔⴰⵏ[25]. ⴰⵔ ⵍⵍ ⵉⵜⵜⴼⵓⵅ ⵜⵉⴽⵯⵜⵎⵉⵏ ⵖ ⵓⵅⴼⵉⴳ ⵍⵙ ⵣⵓⵏ ⴷ ⵡⴰⵍⵍⴰ ⴷ ⵉⴽⴽⴰⵏ ⴽⵔⴰ ⵏ ⵉⵎⵏⵖⵉ ⵏⵖⴷ ⵜⴰⵏⵣⵔⵓⵀⵜ.

ⵢⴰⵏ ⵡⴰⵡⴰⴼ ⵖ ⵓⵏⵡⴰⴼ ⵉⵎⵓⵏ ⴷ ⴷ ⵡⴰⵄⵓ :

- ⵉⵣ ⴷ ⴰ ⵢⵉⵡⵉ ⵓⵔ ⵜⴰ ⵍⵍ ⵊⵊⵓ ⵜⵓⴳⴳⵉⵜ ⵖ ⵜⵙⴷⴰⵡⵉⵜ ⵉ ⵙⵉⴼⴼⴰ ⴽⵔⴰ ⵏ ⵓⵎⴰⵢⵏⵓ ⵎⴰⴷ ⴰⵖ ⵉⵙⵎⵎⵔⵏ ⵢⴰⵏ ⵉⵎⵉⴽⴽ.

ⵢⵓⵜ ⴱⵉⵃⵉ ⵙ ⵓⵀⵓⵙ :

- ⴽⵎⵎⵉ ⴰⵔ ⴽⴰ ⵜⵙⴰⵡⴰⴼⵜ, ⵓⵔ ⵜⵙⵙⵏⵜ ⵉⵙ ⴰ ⵉⵜⵜⵎⴰⴹⴰⴼ ⵎⴰⵢⴰⵏ. ⵓⵔ ⴷ ⵏⴽⴽⵉ ⴽⴰ ⴰⴷ ⵉⴼⴼⴰⵏ. ⵍⵍⵉⵖ ⴰⵎ ⵜ ⵢⴰⴷ. ⴰⵡⵉ ⵛⵛⵓⵇ. ⴰⵛⴽ ⵉⴷ ⵣⴰ, ⴽⵎⵎⵉⵏ ⴼⴼⵉ ⵢⵉ ⴽⴰ ⵉⵣⵣⵉⵡⵣⵏ, ⵉⵏⵉ ⵉⵢⵉ, ⵉⵙ ⵔⴰⴷ ⵉⵢⵉ ⵜⵙⴽⵔⵜ ⴽⵔⴰ ⵏⵖⴷ ⵔⴰⴷ ⵉⵢⵉ ⵜⵀⵜ ⴽⵔⴰ, ⴼⴼⵉⵖ ⴰⵔ ⴽⴰ ⵜⵙⴰⵡⴰⴼⵜ.

ⵜⵀⵀⵖ ⴷ ⵎⴰⵙⵙ ⵖ ⵓⵏⵡⴰⴼ ⵜⵍⵍⴰ ⴰⵙ :

---

[25] ⵉⵀⵛⴽⴰⵏ, ⵉⵔⵓⴽⵓⵜⵏ.

- ⴰⵡⴰ ⵜⴰⵃⵃⵓⴳⵍⴰ ⵎⴼⴼⵓⵇⵏ ⴰ ⵔⴰⴷ ⴰⴽ ⵙⴽⵔⵖ.

- ⵜⵏⵖⵉⵜ ⵢⵉ ⵙ ⵜⴳⵯⵍⵍⴰ ! ⵎⴰⵏⵣⴰ ⴰⵖⵔⵓⵎ ⵏⵖⴷ ⵉⵍⵍⴰ ⵏⵉⵜ ⵙⵓⵍ ⵍⵄⵊⵉⵏ ⵖ ⵉⵃⴰⵙⵙⵏ ⵏⵎ.

ⵜⵙⵎⵓⵏ ⵜⵎⴹⴹⵓⵚⵜ ⵉⵟⵜⵔⴰⵏ ⵏⵏⵙ, ⵜⵉⵏⵉ ⵉ ⵢⵉⵡⵉⵙ :

- ⵙⵉⵔ ⵃⵃⵖ, ⵜⵥⵇⵜ ⵉⵎⴷⴷⵓⴽⴽⴰⵍ ⵏⴽ, ⵜⵙⴼⵙⴰⵜ ⵜⵏ, ⵀⴰⵜⵉ ⵇⵎⵉⵅ ⴰⴷ ⵓⴽⴰⵏ ⵜⵜⴼⴼⵍⵖ.

ⵜⵉⵏⴰⵔⴰⴳⵉⵏ ⵣⵣⵉⵡⵣⵏⵜ ⵢⵉ ⵙ ⵉⵙⴼⵙⵉⵜⵏ. ⵜⵥⵇⵉⵜ ⵉⵡⵉⵙ ⵏ ⵎⴰⵎⵎⴰⵙ, ⵉⵙⵎⴷ ⵜⵉⵖⵔⵉ ⵏⵏⵙ, ⵉⵙ ⴰⴽⴽⵯ ⵉⵙⵡⵡⵓⵔⵉ ⵖⵉⵍⴰⴷ, ⵉⴳⴰ ⴰⵙⵍⵎⴰⴷ ⵖ ⵜⵎⴷⵉⵏⵜ. ⴰⵡⴰ ⴰⵎⵉⵏ ⴰⵡⴷⴷⵉ ⴰⴷ ⵜⴳⵜ ⴰⵡⴷ ⴽⵢⵢⵉ ⵣⵓⵏ ⴷ ⵏⵜⵜⴰ.

- ⴽⵎⵎⵉⵏ ⵜⵉⵏⴰⵔⴰⴳⵉⵏ ⴽⴰ ⴰⴷ ⴽⵎ ⵉⵙⵙⵉⵅⵍⵏ, ⵢⴰⴽ. ⴰⵡⴰ ⵀⴰⵢⵢⵉ ⴷⴷⵉⵖ ⴰⴷ ⵙⴰⴼⵙⴰⵖ ⴰⵎⴷⴷⴰⴽⵯⵍ ⵉⵏⵓ. ⵓⴽⴰⵏ ⵏⵥⵇ ⵜⴰⵃⵃⵓⴳⵍⴰ ⴰⴷ ⵏⵎ ⵎⴰⵏⵉⴽ ⵔⴰⴷ ⵜⴳ.

ⵉⵃⵃⴰⵖ ⵟⵉⵀⵉ ⵓⵔ ⴰⴽⴽⵯ ⵉⵙⵙⵉⵔⴷ ⵓⵍⴰ ⵉⵥⵇⴰ ⵜ. ⵜⵙⴷⵓⵀⴷⴰ ⵜ ⵉⵏⵏⴰⵙ. ⵜⴰⵃⵃⵓⴳⵍⴰ ⴷ ⵎⴰⴷ ⵜⵜ ⵢⵓⵜⵉⵏ ⴰⴷ ⴰⵙ ⵜⵓⵎⵎⵍ.

ⵢⵉⵡⵔⵔⵉ ⵏⵏ ⵟⵉⵀⵉ ⵙ ⵢⴰⵜ ⵜⵉⵊⵊⵉⵊⵜ ⵉⴳⴳⵓⵜⵏ, ⵢⵉⵏⵉ ⵉ ⵉⵏⵏⴰⵙ : “ⵃⴽ ⵉⵢⵉ ⴷ ⵜⴰⵛⴽⴽⴰⵔⵜ ⵉⵏⵓ”.

ⵜⴰⵣⵣⵍⴰ ⴷ ⵜⴰⵇⵇⵓⵔⵜ, ⵜⵉⵃⵍⵉⵡⵜ ⵜⵔⵥⵎ, ⵀⴰ ⵏⵏ ⴱⵉⵀⵉ ⵉⵃⵍ ⴷ ⴰⴳⴼⵔⵓⵔ ⴼⴰⵔⴰⵜ ⵏⵏⵙ.

ⵜⴰⵃⵇⵇⵉⵔⵜ ⵓⵔ ⵜⵜ ⵜⵓⵎⵉ ⵜⴳⵎⵎⵉ. ⵜⵃⵃⵖ ⵙ ⴱⵕⵕⴰ, ⴰⵔ ⵜⴰⵇⵇⵔⴰ ⵉ ⵜⵏⴰⵔⴰⴳⵉⵏ ⵢⴰⵜ ⵙ ⵢⴰⵜ. ⵍⵊⵢⴰⴼ, ⵜⴰⵟⵕⵉⵜ,... ⵎⴰ ⵉⴳⴰ ⵎⴰⵢⴰⵏ? ⵡⴰⵍⵓ ⴱⵉⵀⵉ ⵄⴰⵇⵇⴰⵏ ⵜⵔⴰ ⴰⵙ ⵙⵓⵍ ⵜⵓⴷⵔⵜ ⵜⴰⵡⵏⵣⴰ ⵉⵥⵉⵍⵏ. ⴰⵔ ⵜⵓⵜⵜⴰⵣⵣⵍⴰ ⵎⴰⵙ, ⴰⵔ ⵜⵙⴱⵔⵔⴰⴽ ⵉⵏⴱⴳⵉⵡⵏ. ⴰⴼⵓ ⵏ ⵜⵉⵔⵎⵜ ⵢⴰⴼⵃⵓⴹⵏ ⴰⵔ ⴷ ⵉⵜⵜⴽⴽⴰ ⵉⴳⴳⵉ.

ⵜⵉⵎⵄⵙⴰⴷⵉⵏ ⴰⵔ ⴷ ⵙⴰⵡⴰⵍⵏⵜ ⵙ ⵡⴰⵡⴰⵍ ⵉⵔⴽⵙⵏ ⴷ ⴳⴰⵔ ⵉⵙⵢⴰⵃⴰⵜⵏ. ⵄⴰⵇⵇⴰⵏ ⵉⵡⵉⵎ ⵉⵎⴰⴹⵍ ⵖ ⵜⵙⴷⴰⵡⵉⵜ ! ⵡⴰⵀ ⵉⵥⵡⴰⵔ ⵉⵡⵉⵙ ⵏ ⵎⴰⵎⵎⴰⵙ, ⵀⴰ ⵜ ⵉⴳⴰ ⴰⵙⵍⵎⴰⴷ ⵎⵏⵛⴽ ⴰⵢⴰⴷ. ⴰⵡⴰ ⵕⴱⴱⵉ ⴰⴷ ⴰⵎ ⵉⵔⵖⵓⴷⵏ ⵍⵍⵉⵖ ⴽⴰ ⵙⵓⵍ ⵉⵃⵓⴽⴽⴰ ⵉⵡⵉⵎ. ⵉⵙ ⵏⵏ ⵙⵓⵍ ⵓⵔ ⵉⵃⵍ, ⴰⵢⵢⵓⵣ ⵏⵏⵙ...

ⴰⵔ ⴳⵉⵙⵏⵜ ⵜⵙⵎⵓⵇⵇⵓⵍ, ⵜⵉⵏⵉ ⴷ ⵉⵅⵃ ⵏⵏⵙ “ⴷⵔⵔⴰⵜⵉ ! ⵛⵛⴰⵎⵜ ⵉⵅⵃⴰⵡⵏ ⵏⵏⵓⵏⵜ”.

ⴱⵉⵀⵉ ⵉⵍⵙⴰ ⵜⵉⵎⵍⵙⴰ ⵍⵍⵉ ⴷⴰⵔⵙ ⵉⵥⵉⵍⵏ. ⵖⴰⵔ ⵉⴳⴰⴱⵍ ⵜⴰⵛⴰⴽⴽⴰⵜ ⵏⵏⵙ, ⴰⵔ ⴰⵙ ⵉⵜⵜⴳⴰ ⴰⵎⴰⵏ. ⵍⵍⵉⵖ ⴷ ⴰⴽⴽⵯ ⵉⵙⴰⵡⵍ ⵢⴰⵏ ⵖ ⵉⵏⴱⴳⵉⵡⵏ, ⵉⵏⵏⴰ ⴰⵙ :

- ⵉⵢⵢⵀ ⴰⵡⴷⴷⵉ ⴰ ⴱⵉⵀⵉ! ⵖⵉⵍⴰ ⵜⵙⵎⴷⵜ ⵜⵉⵖⵔⵉ ⵏⵏⴽ, ⵀⵢⵢⴰ ⴽⵔⴰ ⵏ

ⵜⵡⵡⵓⵔⵉ ⵉⴼⵓⵍⴽⵉⵏ ⴰ ⵙⵉⴽ ⵉⵇⵇⵍⵏ ⵏⵖⴷ ⵓⵀⵓ ?

- ⵢⴰⵀ! ⵏⴽⴽⵉ ⵔⴰⴷ ⵙⵓⵍ ⴰⴼⵖ ⵉⵡⵉⵙ ⵏ ⵎⴰⵎⵎⴰⵙ ⴰⵛⴽⵓ ⵏⴽⴽⵉ ⵖⵔⵉⵖ ⴽⵉⴳⴰⵏ! ⵖⴰⵢⴰⵏ ⴰ ⴼ ⵎⴰⵄⵍⵖ ⵖ ⵜⵙⴷⴰⵡⵉⵜ.

ⴰⵔ ⵉⵙⵎⵓⵇⵇⵓⵍ ⴽⵔⴰ ⵖ ⴽⵔⴰ ⵖ ⵉⵏⴱⴳⵉⵡⵏ ⵍⵍⵉ ⵖⵔⴰⵏⵉⵏ ⵢⴰⵏ ⵉⵎⵉⴽⴽ. ⵣⵎⵓⵎⵎⴳⵏ ⵉ ⵜⴰⴹⵚⴰ. ⵏⵏⴰⵏ ⴷ ⵉⴳⴼⴰⵡⵏ ⵏⵏⵙⵏ ⵉⵔⵡⴰⵙ ⵉⵙ ⴳⵉⵙ ⵉⵙⵙⵓⴳⵜ ⴱⵉⵀⵉ ⵢⴰⵏ ⵉⵎⵉⴽⴽ.

ⵜⵜⵔⵙⵏ ⴷ ⵉⴼⵛⴽⴰⵏ. ⵜⵉⵔⵎⵜ ⵜⴰⴹⴼⵓⵄ, ⵜⵣⵣⵡⴰⵔ ⴷ ⴰⵍⴰⴷⴷⴰ. ⴹⵕⵏ ⵏⵏ ⵎⵉⴷⴷⵏ ⴰⵔ ⵛⵜⵜⴰⵏ, ⴰⵔ ⵙⵙⵔⴱⴰⵃⵏ ⵎⴰⵙ ⵏ ⴱⵉⵀⵉ ⵙ ⵓⵙⴱⵔⵔⴽ ⵏⵏⵙ ⴷ ⵜⵜⴰⵀⴰⵍⵍⵓ ⴰⵡⴷ ⵏⵜⵜⴰ.

ⵛⵛⴰⵏ ⵎⵉⴷⴷⵏ, ⵙⵎⵓⵏⵏ ⵉⴼⵛⴽⴰⵏ, ⵉⵙⵙⵏⵜⵉ ⵓⵃⵡⴰⵛ, ⴼⵊⵊⵉⵊⵏ ⵎⵉⴷⴷⵏ, ⴽⴽⵙⵏ ⴽⵔⴰ ⴼ ⵍⴳⵡⴰⵄⵉⵕ ⵏⵏⵙ.

ⵃⵔⴰ ⵉⵏⴽⵔ ⴱⵉⵀⵉ ⴰⴷ ⵉⵃⵓⵛ ⴷ ⵉⵏⵏⴰⵙ ⵉⵎⵉⴽⴽ, ⵙⵉⵖ ⴷ ⵉⴱⴷⴷ ⵓⵎⴷⴷⴰⴽⴽⵯⵍ ⵏⵏⵙ.

- ⵓⴼⵉⵖ ⴷ ⵜⴰⴳⴳⵓⵔⵜ ⵜⵕⵥⵎ. ⵡⴰⵀ ⵎⴰ ⵉⴳⴰ ⵎⴰⵢⴰⴷ, ⵜⵙⴽⵔⵜ ⵜⴰⵎⵖⵔⴰ ⵓⵔ ⵉⵢⵉ ⵜ ⵜⵏⵏⵉⵜ !

ⵉⵣ ⴷ ⵓⵔ ⵜⴷⴷⵉⵜ ⵙ ⵜⵙⴷⴰⵡⵉⵜ. ⵀⴰⵜⵉ ⵣⵣⵉⵖ ⵓⵔ ⴷⴰⵖ ⵜⵎⵓⵔⵔⵙⵜ[26], ⵉⵙ ⴽⴰ ⵊⵍⴰⵏ ⵖ

[26] ⵜⵏⵊⵃⵜ.

ⵡⴰⵙⵙⴰⵖ ⵏⵏⴽ, ⴰⵛⴽⵓ ⵜⵅⴰⵎ ⵙⵉⵏ ⵓⵔ ⴱⴰⴼⵔⴰ ⵏⴰⵃⵢⴰ ⴰⵙⵙⴰⵖⵏ ⵏⵏⵓⵏ. ⵓⴽⴰⵏ ⵖⴰⵍⵏ ⵉⵥ ⴷ ⴽⵢⵉ, ⵎⴰⵛⵛ ⵓⵔ ⴷ ⴽⵢⵢⵉ...

ⵅⴳⴳⵣⵣⵡⵉⵏ

ⴽⵔⴰⵢⴳⴰⵜ ⴰⵙⵙ... ⴽⵔⴰⵢⴳⴰⵜ ⴰⵙⵙ... ⵉⵙ ⴰⵡⴷⴷⵉ ⴷⴰⵔⵓⵏ ⵜⵓⵜⵜⵀⵍⵍⴰ ! ⵡⴰⵍⵍⴰ ⵉⵛⵛⴰⵏ ⵖ ⵡⴰⵢⴷⴰ ⵍⵍⵙ, ⵢⵉⵛⵉ ⵙ ⵜⵣⴷⴷⵓⵖⵜ ⵍⵍⵙ, ⵜⵣⵣⵉⵡⵣⵎⵜ ! ⴷⵓⴼⴼⴰⵜ ⴰⵡⵉ ! ⵎⴰⴷ ⵢⵉ ⵜⵔⴰⵎ? ⵎⴰⴷ ⵢⵉ ⴽⴰ ⵜⵔⴰⵎ? ⵖⵔⵉⵖ ⴰⵡⵏ ⵏⵖⴷ ⴰⴼⴼⴽⴽⴰⵖ ⵃⵛⵛⴰⵡⵏ?! ⵀⴰⵜⵉ ⵢⴰⵏ ⵢⵓⴹⵍⵍ ⴷ ⵢⴰⵏ ⵉⵀⵔⵓⴽⴽⵎⵏ, ⵉⵔⵃⵓⵃⵍⵍ ⴰⴷ ⵜⵙⵏⴰⵔⴰⵏ ⵎⵉⴷⴷⵏ, ⴰⵔ ⵜ ⵜⵜⵏⴰⵡⴰⵛⵏ. ⵉⵎⵎⴰ ⵏⴽⴽⵉⵏ, ⵙⵉⵜⵜⵉⵢⴰⵜ ⵍⵍ ⴽⴰ ⵓⵀⵔⴰⵏ ⵍⵍⵓⵏ ⴷ ⵉⴱⴱⴰⴼⴽⴰⵔⵏ ⵍⵍⵓⵏ, ⵜⴰⵊⵎ ⵢⵉ ⵖ ⵓⵃⵔⴰ.

ⵉⵙⵎⵓⵏ ⴷⵉⵙ ⵢⴰⵏ ⴼⵔⵔⵔⵔⵔⵔ ⴷ ⵙⵉⵏ ⵉⴷ ⵃⵃⵔⵔⵔⵔⵔⵔⵔⵔ. ⵉⵛⵓⵅ ⵢⴰⵏ ⵓⵙⴳⴳⵓⵏⵃⵙ, ⵢⴰⵖⴷ ⵉⵙⵔⵙ ⴰⴳⴰⵢⵢⵓ ⵏⵙ, ⵉⵏⵉ ⵜⴰⴳⵔⵔⵓⵎⵜ ⵍⵍⵙ ⵃ ⵜⵡⵕⴰⴹⵜ. ⵉⵙⵢⵢⴰ ⵉⵎⵉⴽⴽ. ⴰⵔ ⵉⵜⵜⵀⴰⵢⵢⴰⵙ ⵓⵏⵛⵛⵉ ⵍⵍⵙ, ⵉⵎⵉⴽⴽ ⵙ ⵉⵎⵉⴽⴽ. ⴰⵔ ⵜ ⵉⵍⵍ ⵉⵜⵜⴰⴽⵯⵔ ⵉⴹⵕ ⵙⵉⵖ ⴰ ⵜ ⵉⵄⵣⵣⴰ ⵓⵙⴹⵓⵇⵇⵔ. ⵓⴽⴽⵛⵖ ⵃⵛⵛⴰⵡⵏ ⵄⴱⴱⵉ ! ⵉⵏⴽⵔ ⵖⴰⵔ ⵙ ⴽⵔⴰ ⵏ ⴱⵣⵣⵉⵣ, ⵜⴰⴽⵓⵔⴰⵢⵜ ⵖ ⵓⵃⵓⵙ. ⵉⵖ ⴰⵡⵏ ⵓⵔ ⵎⵛⵉⵖ ⵎⴰⴷ ⴳⵉⵖ ⴷ ⵎⴰⴷ ⵙⵡⵉⵖ, ⵓⵔ ⵜ

ⵜⴳⴳⴰⵖ. ⵉⵇⴷⵉ ⴷ ⵜⴰⴳⴳⵓⵔⵜ ⵙ ⵢⴰⵏ ⵓⴼⵓⵙ, ⵢⴰⵇ ⵜⴰⴽⵓⵔⴰⵢⵜ ⵙ ⵢⴰⵏ ⵓⴼⵓⵙ.

- ⴽⵛⵎ, ⴽⵛⵎ, ⵙⵔⴱⵉ ⴽⵎ! ⵉⵣ ⴷ ⵉⵙ ⵜⴳⵉⵜ ⵜⴰⵣⵏⵣⵓⵎⵜ, ⵓⵔ ⵜⵎⵎⴰⵙⵜ ⵓⵔ ⵜⵙⴰⵡⵇ. ⵉⵎⵉⴽⴽ ⵓⵔ ⵙⵜⵖⵖ ⵉⴳⵏⵣⵉ ⵏⵎ !

- ⵉⵅ ⵜ ⵏⵉⵜ ⵜⵍⵍⵉⵜ ! ⵀⴰⵜⵉ ⵓⵔ ⵔⵉⵖ ⴰⴷ ⵉⵢⵉ ⵙⵙⴼⵇⴷⵏⵜ ⵜⴰⴷⵊⴰⵔⵉⵏ, ⵓⵇⴰ ⵔⵉⵖ ⵎⴰ ⵢⵉ ⵉⵜⵜⴰⴽⵣⵏ.

- ⵉⵎⵉⴽⴽ ⵓⴽⴰⵏ ⴰⴷ ⵜⵜ ⵉⴷ ⵜⴰⵡⵉⵜ ⵖ ⵉⴳⴼ ⵍⵎ. ⴰⴷ ⵍ ⵜⴰⵡⵉⵜ ⴰⴹⴹⴰⵏ ⵉ ⵡⴰⵢⵢⴰⵄ. ⴳⴰⵡⵔ. ⵀⴰⵜⵉ ⵣⵣⵉⵡⵣⵏ ⵎⵉⴷⴷⵏ ⵏ ⵜⵏⴱⴰⵄⵜ, ⵙⴷⵓⵀⴷⴰⵏ ⵢⵉ. ⴳⴳⴰⵇⵇⵏ ⴰⵔ ⴷ ⵢⵉ ⵍ ⵖⵉⴷ ⵙⵙⴼⴰⵖⵏ, ⵍⴰⵏ ⴰⵎ ⴰⴷ ⵢⵉ ⴰⵡⵉⵏ ⵙ ⵎⴰⵏⵉ ⵉⴼⵓⵇⴽⵉⵏ... ⴰⵃⵃ ! ⵡⴰⵍⵍⴰ ⵉⵇⵇⴰⵏ ⵖ ⵜⵣⴷⴷⵓⵖⵜ ⵍⵙ, ⵉⴹⵕⵕⵅ ⴳⵉⵙ, ⵢⴰⴼ ⴳⵉⵙ ⴰⴼⵔⴰ ⵉ ⵡⵓⵇ ⵍⵙ ⴷ ⵓⵏⵇⵇⵉ ⵍⵙ, ⵎⴰ ⵙⵓⵇ ⵉⵔⴰ.

ⵜⵙⵎⴰⵃⵃⵇ ⵜⵎⵖⴰⵔⵜ ⵖ ⵜⵙⴳⴰ ⴰⴷ ⴷ ⵜⴰⵍ. ⵜⴰⵣⴷⴷⵓⵖⵜ !!! ⵜⴰⵏⵙⴰ ⴰⴷ ⵏ ⵓⵖⵔⴷⴰ! ⵓⵔ ⴳⵉⵙ ⴰⵡⴷ ⵎⴰ ⵖ ⵜⵎⵓⵙⵙⵓⵜ. ⵢⴰⵏ ⵓⵖⵔⴰⴱ ⵉⵔⴽⵓⴽⴰⵏ, ⵉⵄⵇⴰⵏ ⵙ ⵜⴰⵏⴷⴳⵜ ⴷ ⵓⵖⵎⴰⵇ ⴷ ⵓⴳⵓⵏⴷⵓ. ⵢⴰⵜ ⵜⵙⴳⴰ ⵜⵃⵃⵏ ⵙ ⵓⵃⵣⴷⵉⵔ ⴷ ⵓⴽⴰⵕⴹⵓⵏ ⵉⵙⵇⵖⵏ ⵙ ⵡⴰⴳⴳⵓ ⴷ ⵉⴽⵇⵢⴰⵏ. ⵢⴰⵏ ⵉⵙⵉ ⵖ ⵡⴰⴽⴰⵇ ⵉⴷⵇ ⵙ ⵢⴰⵜ ⵜⴼⵕⵟⴰⵄⵜ ⵉⵅⴼⴰⵏ, ⵉⵜⵜⵛⴰⵏ, ⵉⴱⴳⴰⵏ. ⵜⵙⵢⴰⴼⴰ ⴽⵔⴰ ⴰⵔ

ⴷ ⵢⴰⵄⵃⴰⵢ ⴳ ⵓⴷⵉⵙ ⵍⵍⵙ, ⴰⵔ ⵉⵜⵜⴰⵙⵙ ⵖ ⵉⵎⵉ ⵏ ⵜⴰⵙⴰ ⵍⵍⵙ.

- ⵍⵍⴰⵏ ⵉⵢⵉ ⴰⵔ ⵜⵙⴰⵙⵊⴰⵔⵜ ⴽⵉⴳⴰⵏ ⵏ ⵜⵎⵓⴹⴰⵏ. ⵉⵣⵡⴰⵔ ⴰⴽ ⵡⴰⴷⴷⵓⵔ ⵍⵍⴽ ⵖ ⴽⵔⴰⵢⴳⴰⵜ ⵎⴰⵏⵉ. ⵜⵃⵃⴰ ⵃⴱⴰⵕⴰⴽⴰ ⵖ ⵓⵊⵓⵙ ⵍⵍⴽ.

- ⵎⴰⴷ ⴰⵎ ⴷ ⵉⴳⴰⵏ ⵉⴹⴰⵕⵕⵏ ⴰ ⵃⴰⵃⵃⴰ ? ⵎⴰ ⵜⵓⴹⵏⵜ ?

- ⵡⴰⵃⵓ ⵖⴰⵔ ⵢⴰⵏ ⵓⴹⴰⵕ ⴰⴷ ⴰⵊⴰⵙⵉ, ⴰⵔ ⵢⵉ ⵉⵣⵣⵉⵡⵉⵣ. ⴰⵔ ⵙⵢⴰⵊⴰⵖ ⵉⴽⵥⴰⵥⵏ ⵍⵍⵙ ⵣⵖ ⵜⴰⴳⴳⵙⵜ ⴰⵔ ⵉⵡⵔⵣⴰⵏ. ⵓⵔ ⴷ ⵃⴽⵎⵖ ⵖⵉⴷ ⴰⵢⵃⵃⵉⵖ ⵉⵔⴰ ⵡⵓⵃ ⵉⵏⵓ ⴰⴷ ⴷ ⵉⵊⵊⵖ.

- ⴰⴷ ⴽⵎ ⵓⵔ ⵉⵀⵓⵃ ⵎⴰⵢⵍⵍⴰ. ⵉⵃⵃⴰ ⵓⵙⴰⵊⴰⵔ ⵍⵍⵙ. ⵎⵏⵛⴽ ⵏ ⵢⴰⵏ ⴷ ⵎⵏⵛⴽ ⵏ ⵢⴰⵜ ⴰ ⵎⵉ ⴳⵃⵉⵖ ⴱⵓⵣⵃⵃⵓⵎ, ⵉⵅⵅⵉ, ⴰⵔ ⵉⵜⵜⵉⴷⵓ, ⴰⵔ ⵉⵜⵜⴰⵣⵣⴰⵃ, ⴰⵔ ⵉⴽⵍⵍⵓ, ⴰⵔ ⵉⵜⵜⵏⴰⴹⴰⵡ, ⵣⵓⵏ ⵜ ⵉⵍⵍ ⵓⵔ ⵉⴽⴽⵉ ⵓⵎⵢⴰ. ⵙⵙⴰⵖⴷ ⵣⴰ ⵉⴹⴰⵕⵕⵏ ⵍⵍⵎ, ⵜⴰⵃⵃⵜ ⴰⵇⴰⵢⴽ ⵍⵍⴰ ⴷ ⵓⵄⵛⵛⴰⴱ ⵍⵍⴰ.

ⴷⵃⵇⵉⵏ, ⵉⵙⵎⵓⵙⵙ ⵜⵉⵔⴳⵉⵏ, ⵉⵚⵓⴹ ⵖ ⵓⵎⵔⴳⵓⴳ, ⴽⵜⵉⵏⵜ, ⵉⵃⵓⵇ ⵍ ⵊⵃⵃⴰⵙⵏⵜ ⴽⵔⴰ ⵏ ⵜⴽⵛⵛⵓⴹⵉⵏ ⴷ ⵜⵊⵔⵙⴰ. ⵜⵊⴷⴰⴷⴷⵉ ⵜⴰⴽⴰⵜ, ⵉⵙⵔⵙ ⵍ ⵊⵃⵃⴰⵙ ⵓⵖⵓⴷⵏ.

- ⵎⴰⵏⵉ ⴽⵎ ⵟⴰⴼⵔⴰ ⵉⵣⵣⵉⵡⵉⵣⵏ? ⵖⵉⴷ ⵏⵖⴷ ⵖⵉⴷ?

ⵉⵙⵎⵓⵏ ⴰⵃⵓⵙ ⵏⵏⵙ ⵉⵊⴷⵔⵏ, ⵉⴽⴽⵏⵙⵔⵏ, ⴷ ⵜⵖⵎⴰ ⵏ ⵜⵎⵖⴰⵔⵜ. ⵜⵏⵜⵜⴳ ⵙ ⵓⴽⵥⴰⵥ, ⴰⵔ ⵜⵙⵡⵉⵅⵅⵉⵢ.

- ⵖⴰⵔ ⵥⵥⵉⴹⵕ, ⵜⵙⵎⵓⵏⵜ ⵎⴰ ⴷⴰⵔⵎ ⵏ ⵜⵥⵉⴹⴰⵕ, ⵉⵖ ⵜⵔⵉⵜ ⴰⴷ ⵜⵊⵊⵉⵜ, ⵜⵓⵜⵜⴼⵏⵏⵓⵜ. ⵢⴰⵏ ⵡⴰⵅ ⵢⵓⵃ ⵎⵢⵢⴰ.

ⴰⵔ ⵉⵜⵜⵎⵏⵉⴷ ⵜⴰⵖⵎⴰ ⵜⴰⵎⵍⵍⴰⵍⵜ, ⵜⴰⵣⵡⴰⵡⴰⵖⵜ, ⵜⵎⵍⴰ, ⵜⵍⴳⴳⵯⴰⵖ. ⴰⵔ ⵉⵙⵏⵓⵛⵛⵓⴳ ⴰⵏⵃⵓⵔⵏ, ⵜⵖⵍⵉ ⵜⵍⴳⵔⵊⵓⵎⵜ ⵏⵏⵙ, ⵜⴳⴳⵯⵣ.

ⵜⵓⵙⵙ ⵢⴰⵜ ⵜⵣⵉⴽⵔⵜ ⴷ ⵉⵃⴰⵙⵙⵏ ⵏⵏⵙ, ⵜⵟⵟⵉ ⵖ ⵢⴰⵜ ⵜⵃⵔⵙⵉⵜ ⵍⵍⵉ ⴰⵙ ⵏⵏ ⵉⵃⴽⴰ. ⵓⵖⵓⴷⵏ ⴳⴰⵏ ⵓⵖⵓⴷⵏ. ⵉⵜⵜⵓ ⴰⵢⵍⵍⵉⵖ ⵣⴳⴳⴰⵖⵏ ⵣⵓⵏ ⴷ ⴰⵟⵓⴹ ⵏ ⵜⴰⴽⴰⵜ. ⵙ ⵜⵃⵙⵙⵉ, ⵉⵣⵟⵉ ⴷ ⵢⴰⵏ, ⵙ ⵜⵃⵙⵙⵉ ⵉⵙⵔⵟⵉ ⴰⵙ ⵜⵉⵇⵇⴰⴷ ⵉⵙⵎⵓⵏ ⵜⵏⵜ ⴷ ⵜⴰⵖⵎⴰ ⵏⵏⵙ. ⴰⵔ ⵜⵓⵜⵜⵏⵜⵜⴰⴳ ⵜⵎⵖⴰⵔⵜ ⵙ ⵍⵅⵔⵔ ⵏ ⵜⴰⴽⴰⵜ ⵍⵍⵉ ⴷⵉⵙ ⵉⵎⵓⵏⵏ. ⵜⵉⵃⵉⵢⵢⵉ ⵏⵏⵙ ⴰⵔ ⵜⵙⴽⵉⵛⵛⵉⵢ ⵣⵓⵏ ⴷ ⴰⴽⴰⵏⵉⵃ ⵏ ⵓⵃⵓⵍⵍⵓⵙ ⴰⵕⵓⵎⵉ. ⵉⵖ ⵜⵊⵟⴷ ⵖ ⵉⵣⵉⴽⵔ, ⵜⴰⴷⴷ ⵙ ⵓⴳⵙⴰⵏ. ⵜⴰⴷⴷ ⵏⵏ ⵖ ⵜⵖⵓⵢⵢⵉⵜ ⵉⵜⵜⵓⵥⵢⵢⴰⵕⵏ. ⵏⴳⵉⵏ ⵉⵎⵄⵄⴰⵡⵏ.

ⵜⵃⵓⴼ ⵢⴰⵏ ⵓⵙⴳⴳⵓⵏⵅⵙ ⵏ ⵓⵅⵓⴽⴽⵓ, ⵡⵉⵏ ⵜⴰⵃⵉⵃⵜ. ⵙⵉⵖ ⴷⴰⵖ ⴷⵉⵙ ⵉⵙⵎⵓⵏ ⴽⴽⵓⵇⵜ ⵜⵉⴹⴹⴰⴷ ⵙ ⵓⵖⵓⴷ ⵡⵉⵙ ⵙⵉⵏ. ⵢⴰⵙⵙ ⵜ ⵓⵣⵏⴳⵉⴳ ⴷ ⵉⵔⵉⵢⵏ ⵏ ⵜⴰⴽⴰⵜ, ⵜⴱⴷⴷ ⵣⵓⵏ ⵜⵜ ⵉⵙⵙⴰⵢⵃ ⴽⵔⴰ. ⵜⴰⴷⵔ ⴰⴹⵛⵛⴰⴱ ⵏⵏⵙ ⴷ ⵓⴼⴰⵢⴽ ⵏⵏⵙ. ⵉⵃⵖⵖ ⵍ ⵓⴽⵔⴱⴰⵢ[27] ⴷ ⵜⵅⵉⵢⵢⵉ ⵉⵊⴷⵔⵏ, ⵉⴽⵏⵅⵏ. ⴰⵔ ⵜⵓⵜⵜⵅⵅⵉ ⵜⴰⵖⵓⵢⵢⵉⵜ, ⵜⵙⵔⵉ ⵙ ⵉⵎⵟⵟⴰⵡⵏ.

- ⵍⵉⵖ ⴰⵎ ⵉⴹⴹⴰⵏ ⴷ ⴰⴷ ⵜⵣⵣⵉⵄⵕⵜ ⵉⵖ ⵜⵔⵉⵜ ⴰⴷ ⵜⵊⵊⵉⵜ. ⴰⵡⴰ ⵖⵉⵃⴰⴷ ⵀⴰⵜⵉ ⵜⵅⵓⴽⴽⵉⵜ ⵉⵥⵅ ⵏⵎ. ⵉⵖ ⵍ ⵜⴽⴽⵉⵜ ⵙⵉⵏ ⵉⵎⴰⵃⴰⵙⵙⵏ, ⵜⵉⵡⵔⵔⵉⵜ ⴷ ⴷⴰⵔⵉ ⴰⴷ ⵣⵕⵖ ⵎⴰⵏⵉⴽ ⵉⴳⴰ ⵓⵄⴰⵕ ⵍⴰ.

ⵜⵙⵔⴱⵉ ⵜⵎⵖⴰⵔⵜ ⵜⵕⵣⵎ ⴰⴼⴱⵓ ⵏⵏⵙ, ⵜⵃⴷⵉⵜ ⵜⴰⴱⵣⵄⴰⵎⵜ ⵏⵏⵙ, ⵜⵕⵣⵎ ⵜⵜ, ⵜⴳ ⵍ ⴰⵅⵓⵙ, ⵜⵙⵔⵙ ⴰⵙ ⵍ ⵜⵓⴱⴱⵉⴽⵜ ⵏ ⵉⴷⵔⵉⵎⵏ, ⵉⵔⴽⵙⵏ.

- ⴰ ⴽⵎ ⵉⵙⵙⵔⴱⴼ ⵕⴱⴱⵉ. ⴰⴷ ⴷ ⵢⴰⵡⵉ ⵕⴱⴱⵉ ⵃⵚⵅⵓ. ⴰⵛⴽ ⵉⴷ, ⵀⴰ ⴽ ⵉⵖⵔⵖⵓⵛⵏ ⴰⴷ, ⵖⴰⵔ ⴰⵡⵉ ⵜⵏ, ⵜⵉⵏⵅⵓⵃⵉⵏ ⴽⴰ ⴰⴷ ⵜⵜⴰⵎⵣⵖ.

ⵢⴰⵏ ⵓⵇⵓⵔⵉⵅ, ⵜⵎⵃⴰⵃⵃⵉ, ⵙⵉⵖ ⵏ ⵜⵛⴱⴱⵔ ⵖ ⵎⴰ ⵉⴳⴰⵏ ⵜⵉⵅⵃⵉⵡⵜ ⴰⵍ, ⵜⵃⴷⵉ ⵜⵜ,

[27] Ssrwal.

ⵢⵉⵣⵡⵉⵔ ⵜⵜ ⵡⴰⴳⴳⵓ ⵏ ⵉⵍⵎ ⵏⵙ, ⵉⵎⵉⴽⴽ ⵓⵔ ⵜⵙⵀⵓⴹⴹⵉ.

ⵉⵔⴰⵔ ⵜⴰⵍⴱⵔⵔⴰⴷⵜ ⵙ ⵏⵏⵉⴳ ⵏ ⵜⵔⴳⵉⵏ, ⵜⵔⵖ ⴷ, ⵉⵛⵔⵉⵔⵔⵉ ⴷ ⵢⴰⵏ ⵀⵀⵔⵔⵔ ⵏ ⵡⴰⵜⴰⵢ, ⵉⴱⴱⵉ ⵖ ⵢⴰⵏ ⵓⴱⴱⵉⵛ ⵏ ⵓⵖⵔⵓⵎ ⵉⵜⵜⵔⵙ ⵀ ⵜⴳⵔⵜⵉⵍⵜ. ⵏⵏⵓⵕⵥⵎ ⵉⴽⵔⵔⵉⵙⵏ ⵏ ⵉⴳⵏⵣⵉ ⵏⵙ ⴷ ⵉⴽⵔⵔⴰⵛⵏ ⵏ ⵡⵓⵍ ⵏⵏⵙ, ⵉⵣⵎⵓⵎⵎⴳ. ⵏⵏⴰⵏ ⴰⴽ ⴰⴷ ⴽ ⵏⴰⵡⵉ ⵙ ⵎⴰⵏⵉ ⵢⵓⵀⵏ, ⵏⵜⵃⴰⵍⵍⴰ ⴳⵉⴽ, ⵓⵔ ⵔⴰ ⴽ ⵉⴳⵉⵟⵟⵉ ⵡⴰⵍⵓ. ⵣⵓⵏⴷ ⴰⴷⵍⵍⵉ ⵉⵖ ⵢⵉ ⵉⴳⴰⵟⵟⴰ ⴽⵔⴰ, ⵓⵍⴰ ⵙⵖⴰⵡⵙⴰⵖ ⵙⵉⵙⵏ. ⴰⵢⴷⴰ ⵏ ⵢⴰⵏ ⴰ ⵀ ⴰ ⵉⵜⵜⵎⵜⴰⵜ ⵢⴰⵏ, ⵉⵎⵎⵜ ⴳⵉⵙ. ⵉⴷ ⵡⴰⵛⵛ ⵉⵙ ⴰⵔ ⴽⴰ ⵜⵜⵙⵓⵜⵓⵍⵏ ⵉ ⴽⵔⴰ.

ⵢⵓⵖⴷ ⵏⵉⵜ ⴷⴰⵖ ⵖ ⵜⵉⵙⵉ ⵏⵏⵙ. ⴰⵔ ⵉⴳⵣⵣⴰ ⵓⴱⴱⵉⵛ ⵏ ⵓⵖⵔⵓⵎ ⴷ ⵉⵙⵡⵉⵏⴳⵉⵎⵏ ⵏⴳⴰⴱⴱⴰⵍⵏⵉⵏ. ⴰⵔ ⵉⵙⵙⵀⵍⵉⴷ ⵉ ⴽⵔⴰ ⵏ ⵜⵜⵏⴹⴹⵉⵔⴰⵜ ⵀⵙⵙⵓⵙⵏⵉⵏ ⵣⵓⵏ ⵜ ⵢⴰⵖ ⵓⴳⴰⵢⵢⵓ. ⵉⵣ ⴷ ⵉⵙ ⴰⵔ ⵜⵜⵊⵉⵊⵉⵡⵖ ⵏⵖⴷ ⵉⵙ ⴰ ⵏⵉⵜ ⵉⵜⵜⵏⵏⴹⴹⴰⵔ ⴽⵔⴰ ⵏ ⵢⴰⵏ. ⵓⵔ ⵜ ⵢⵓⵊⵊⵉ ⵓⴳⵏⵙ ⵏⵏⵙ, ⵉⵏⴽⵔ, ⵉⵍⴷⵉ ⴷ ⵜⴰⴳⴳⵓⵔⵜ, ⵢⴰⵏ ⵓⵔⴳⴰⵣ ⵉⵙⵓⵀⵓⵏ ⵙ ⵓⴷⵎ ⵏⵏⵙ ⵢⴰⵔⵓⴷⵏ ⴷ ⵜⵎⵍⵙⴰ ⵏⵏⵙ ⵉⵣⴷⴷⵉⴳⵏ.

ⴰⵔ ⴳⵉⵙ ⵉⵙⵎⵔⵎⵍⵍⵉⵢ ⴰⵍⵍⵏ, ⴰⵔ ⵜⵏⵜ ⴷⵉⵙ ⵉⵜⵜⴰⵍⵍ ⵣⵖ ⵉⵣⴷⴷⴰⵔ ⴰⵔ ⴰⵀⵍⵍⴰ, ⵣⵖ

ⵜⴰⵔⵖⵉⵡⵉⵏ ⴷ ⵉⴷⵓⴽⴰⵏ ⵉⵡⵔⴰⵖⵏ ⴰⵔ ⵜⴰⵜⵜⴰⴳⵢⴰⵜ ⵜⵓⵎⵍⵉⵍⵜ ⵉⵜⵜⵔⵙⵏ ⴼ ⵡⴰⵔⵔⴰⵣ ⵏⵏⵙ ⵉⵎⵍⵍⵓⵍⵏ.

- ⵓⴽⴽⵍⵖ ⴰⵡⴷⴷⵉ ⵕⴱⴱⵉ ⴼ ⵎⵉⴷⴷⵏ ⴰⴷ, ⵎⴰ ⵢⵉ ⵔⴰⵏ! ⵉⵙ ⴰⵡⴷⴷⵉ ⵙⵔⵓⵏ ⵙⵉⴳⴳⵍⵖ ⴽⵔⴰ!

ⵓⵔ ⵜⵜ ⴷⵉⵙ ⵉⵙⵎⴰⵟⵍ. ⵉⴽⵍⵍⵉ ⵏⵏ ⵢⵓⵛⴽⴰ, ⵉⵙⵙⵉⴼⴹ ⵜ. ⵉⴽⵯⵏⴰ ⴼ ⵢⴰⵏ ⴽⵕⴰⴹ ⵉⵥⵕⴰⵏ ⵍⵍⵉ ⴱⴷⴷⴰ ⵉⵙⵔⵙ ⴹⴰⵕⴰⵜ ⵏ ⵜⴼⵍⵉⵡⵜ, ⵢⴰⵛⴽ ⴷ ⴳⵉⵙ ⵡⵉⵙⵙ ⴽⵕⴰⴹ, ⵉⵙⴱⵉⴹⵕ ⵜ. ⵓⵔ ⵙⵓⵍ ⵉⴽⵜⵉ ⴰⴷ ⴷ ⵢⴰⴹⵓ ⵙ ⵜⴰⵜⵜⴰⴳⵢⴰⵜ ⵏⵏⵙ ⵉⴹⵕⵏ ⴳ ⵉⵎⵉ ⵏ ⵜⵙⵓⴽⵜ ⵢⵓⵖⴷⵏ.

ⵉⴼⴽⴰ ⵍⵃⵉⵍ ⴰⵢⵍⵍⵉⵖ ⵉⵙⵓⵔ ⴼ ⵡⴰⴽⴰⵍ, ⵉⵥⵥⵍ. ⵓⵏⴼⵓⵙ ⵉⴽⴽⴰ ⴰⵙ ⴷ ⵉⵎⵉ, ⵜⵉⵏⵅⴰⵔ ⵓⵍⴰ ⵉⵎⵣⴳⴰⵏ. ⵓⵍ ⵏⵏⵙ ⵉⵊⵊⴰⵔⵔⵉ. ⵉⵙⵔⵙ ⵏⵏ ⵉⵅⴼ ⴼ ⵜⴰⴷⴷⵉⵅⴼⵜ. ⵉⵙⵢⵢⴰ.

ⵜⴼⵙⵙⵓⵙ ⵏⵉⵜ ⵜⵡⴰⴷⴰ ⵏⵏⵙ. ⵜⵎⵓⵏ ⴷ ⵓⵖⵔⴰⴱ, ⵜⵙⵙⴰⵖⴷ ⵜⴰⵡⴰⴷⴰ ⵏⵏⵙ, ⵣⵓⵏ ⴷ ⵜⴰⵎⵉⵍⵍⴰ ⵉⵖ ⵜⵎⵓⵏ ⴷ ⵓⴹⵔⴼ. ⵜⵓⵜⵔⵎ ⵉ ⵜⵙⵓⴽⵜ, ⵜⵊⵊⴰⵔⵔⵉ. ⴰⵃⴰⵢⴽ ⵏⵏⵙ ⴰⵔ ⵉⵙⵓⴼⵓ ⵙ ⵉⵥⵏⵥⴰⵕⵏ ⵏ ⵜⴰⴼⵓⴽⵜ ⵍⵍⵉ ⵜ ⵉⵍⴽⴽⵎⵏ ⴳ ⵜⵙⵓⴽⵜ ⴰⵏⵏ ⵢⵓⵖⴷⵏ, ⵉⴽⵕⵕⵓⵥⵏ.

ⴰⵔ ⵜⵙⴹⵓⵇⵇⵓⵔ. ⵢⴰⵜ ⵜⵉⴽⴽⵍⵜ, ⵙⵏⴰⵜ, ⴽⵕⴰⴹⵜ. ⵎⴰⵏⵉ ⵙ ⵉⴷⴷⴰ ⵡⴰⴷ, ⵉⵏⵏⴰ ⵢⵉ

ⵉⵡⵔⵔⵉⴷ ⵉⴼⵉⵇ ⵜ. ⵉⵙ ⴰ ⴳⵉⵜⵉ ⵉⵜⵜⵏⴰⵥ ⵓⵎⵣⵉⴼ ⴰⴷ ⵏⵖⴷ ⵎⴰⴷ ⴰⵙ ⵉⵜⵜⵉⵏⵉ ⵉⵅⵃ ⵍⵍⵙ! ⵜⵔⵏⵓ ⵜⵉⵢⵜⵉ ⵉ ⵜⵃⴼⵉⵡⵜ.

ⵜⵓⴳⴳⴰ ⴷ ⵢⴰⵜ ⵜⵏⴰⵔⴰⴳⵜ ⴳ ⵜⵙⴰⵜⵎⵜ ⵏ ⵜⴰⵢⵡⴰⴼⵜ. ⴰⵔ ⵜⵓⵜⵜⵎⵏⵉⴷ ⵎⵏⵛⴽ, ⵓⵔ ⵜⵓⴽⵣ ⴰⵎⵢⴰ, ⵜⵉⵏⵉ ⴰⵙ :

- ⴰ ⵜⴰⵎⵖⴰⵔⵜ, ⵀⴰⵜⵉ ⵉⵙ ⴽⴰ ⴷⴰⵖ ⵉⴳⵉⵏ, ⵏⵖⴷ ⵉⵙ ⵓⵔ ⵉⵔⵉ ⴰⴷ ⴷ ⵉⵕⵥⵎ, ⴰⵛⴽⵓ ⵎⵉⴷⴷⵏ ⵣⵣⵉⵡⵣⵏ ⵜ ⵓⵙⵙⴰⵏ ⴰⴷ.

- ⵢⴰⴽ ⵓⴽⴰⵏ ⵓⵔ ⵉⵃⵃⵖ, ⵉⴷⴷⵓ ⵙ ⵎⴰⵏⵉ?

- ⵓⵀⵓⵢ, ⵡⴰⵏ ⵜⵉⵣⵉ ⴰⴷ ⵓⵔ ⴰⴽⴽⵯ ⴰ ⵉⵜⵜⵃⵃⵖ.

ⵜⵟⵟⵏⴹ ⵜⵎⵖⴰⵔⵜ ⴼⴼⵉ. ⵜⵙⵏⴰⴼ ⴰⵙ ⵉⵡⵔⵣⴰⵏ.

ⵜⵓⴳⴳⴰ ⵍⵍ ⴷⴰⵖ ⵜⵏⴰⵔⴰⴳⵜ. ⵜⵉⵎⴽⵉⴼⵜ ⵏ ⵓⵣⴽⴽⵉⵃ ⵖⵉⴽⴼⴼⵉ ⵜⵜ. ⵜⵙⴹⵓⵟⵟⵕ ⵍⵍ ⴷⵖ ⵏⵜⵜⴰⵜ. ⴰⵎⵢⴰ. ⵜⵡⴰⵜⵙ ⵜⵉⴳⵎⵎⵉ ⵏⵙ, ⵜⵔⴰⵔ ⵍⵍ ⴰⵙⵎⵎⴰⵟⴼ, ⴰⵔ ⵜⵙⵡⵉⵏⴳⵉⵎ, ⵜⴽⵛⵎ ⵉⴼⵎⵎⴰ ⵜⵟⵟⵏ ⴷ ⴰⴳⴳⵓⵔ ⵍⵍⵙ, ⵜⵙⵙⵅⵙⵉ ⵜⵉⵃⴰⵡⵜ ⵏ ⴱⵕⵕⴰ.

ⵜⴰⵙⵓⴽⵜ ⵜⴽⵜⴰⵔ. ⴱⴱⵓⵊⵊⵉⵏ ⴷ ⵎⵉⴷⴷⵏ ⵖ ⵉⵎⵉ ⵍⵍⵙ, ⴰⵔ ⴷ ⵓⴼⴰ ⵎⴰⵏⵉ ⵉⵜⵜⴽⴽⴰ ⵢⴰⵏ. ⵜⴰⵇⵛⵓⵛⵜ ⵏ ⵇⴳⵣⵣⵡⵉⵏ ⵜⴼⴼⵓⵣⵣⴰ, ⵉⴽⴽⴰ ⵡⴰⴹⵓ ⵉⵣⵣⵓⵎⵎⴰⵏ ⵜⴰⵙⵓⴽⵜ, ⴰⵔ ⵜⵙⵟⵟⵉⵏⵃⵉⵙ. ⵉⵅⴷⴷⴰⵎⵏ ⵏ ⵜⵏⴱⴰⴹⵜ ⴷ

ⵓⵟⴱⵉⴱ ⴰⴷ ⵜ ⵢⵓⵙⵉⵏ, ⵙⵎⵓⵜⵜⵄⵏ ⵜ ⴳ ⵓⴷⵖⴰⵔ, ⴼⴼⵍ ⵜ. ⴽⵔⴰ ⴰⵔ ⵉⵜⵜⵔⵉⵢⵢⴰⴱ, ⴽⵔⴰ ⴰⵔ ⵉⵙⵎⵓⵏ ⵉⵎⴰⵙⵙⵏ ⴷ ⵉⴼⵛⴰⵡⵛⵏ, ⴽⵔⴰ ⴰⵔ ⴷ ⵉⴳⴳⴰⵔ ⵙ ⴱⵇⵇⴰ ⴰⵔ ⴰⴽⴰⵎⵢⵓ ⵖ ⵉⵎⵉ ⵏ ⵜⵙⵓⴽⵜ : ⵉⵎⵙⵎⴰⵔⵏ, ⵓⵖⵓⴷⵏ, ⵢⴰⵜ ⵜⴰⵄⴱⵔⵔⴰⵜ, ⵢⴰⵏ ⵄⴱⵔⵉⴼ, ⵢⴰⵜ ⵜⴰⵄⵎⴼⵔⴰⵛⵜ, ⵢⴰⵜ ⵜⴰⵄⴳⴰⵎⵉⵄⴰⵜ ⵉⵟⵄⴰⵏ ⵙ ⵉⵙⴽⵊⴰⵏ, ⵉⴷⵓⴽⴰⵏ, ⵉⵔⵛⴽⵉⴽⵏ, ⵉⴳⴹⴹⵓⵎⵏ ⵏ ⵓⵣⵣⴰⵄ ⴷ ⵓⴼⵣⴷⵉⵔ, ⵉⴽⵇⴹⴰⵏ ⵏ ⵡⴰⵜⴰⵢ ⴷ ⵙⴽⴽⴰⵔ ⴷ ⵣⵣⵉⵜ,... ⴽⵔⴰ ⵙ ⴰⵔ ⴷ ⵜⵜⴰⵄⵄⵏ, ⴰⵔ ⵉⵙⴼⴼⵉⵏⵊⵉⵙ, ⴰⵔ ⵉⵙⵖⵓⵎⵓ, ⴰⵔ ⵜⴼⴼⴰⵃ ⵜⴰⴼⴼⴰⵢⵜ. ⴰⵔ ⵜⵜⴷⵉⵢⵢⴰⵄⵏ ⴰⴷ ⴷⴷⵓⵏ, ⵢⴰⵄⵄ ⴷ ⵢⴰⵏ ⴳⵉⵙⵏ ⵢⴰⵏ ⵓⵙⴳⵔⵙ ⵉⵃⵟⴰⵢⵏ, ⵉⴳⵣⵎ ⵖ ⵉⵣⴷⴷⴰⵔ, ⵙⵙⵓⵏⵜ ⵜⵏⵊⵓⵄⵉⵏ ⵏ ⵉⴷⵔⵉⵎⵏ ⴰⴽⴰⵄ, ⴽⵔⴰⵟⵜ ⵜⴰⵙⵓⵜⵉⵏ ⵏ ⵡⴰⵏⴰⵡⵏ ⵏ ⵉⴷⵔⵉⵎⵏ!

ⴰⵛⵟⴰⵇ

ⴰⵡⴰⵍ ⵏⵏⵙ ⵉⵅⵔⵙ. ⵉⴳⴰ ⵡⴰⵢⵢⴰⴹ ... ⵜⵖⴰⵎⴰ ⴷ ⵜⵎⵚⵚⵓⴹⵜ ⵏⵏⵙ ⵜⵄⵔⵓⵛⵛⵎ, ⵜⵡⵔⵔⵖ. ⵏⵜⵜⴰⵏ ⴰⵔ ⵉⵙⵎⵔⵖⴰ, ⴰⵔ ⴷ ⵓⵍⴰ ⵎⴰ ⵜ ⵉⵙⵙⵉⴽⵍⵏ. ⵉⵍⵍⴰ ⵖ ⵓⵙⵙⴰⵏ ⵏⵏⵙ, ⵉⵔⴰ ⴰⴷ ⵉⵅⵊⵊⵉⵏ ⵖ ⵜⵓⴷⵔⵜ ⵏⵏⵙ, ⵉⵣⵣⵔⵉ ⴰⵢⵍⵍⵉ ⵢⴰⴳⵓⵔⵏ ⵖ ⵜⵓⵣⵥⵥⵓⵎⵜ ⵏ ⵜⵣⴳⵣⵓⵜ ⴷ ⵜⵉⵃⵓⵔⵎⴰ, ⵓⵔ ⴷ ⵜⴰⴷⴷⴰⴳⵜ ⵉⵡⵙⵙⵔⵏ, ⵉⵄⵔⵔⵛⵏ.

- ⵉⵣⴷ ⵄⵎⵎⵉ ⴰⴷ ⵓⵄⴰⵏ ⵜⵥⵇⵜ ⵜⴰⵅⵓⵄⵜ ⵜⵖⵍⵉ ⴷ, ⴰⵔ ⵜⵙⵉⴳⴳⵉⵍⵜ ⵍⴳⵍⴰ !! ⴰⴷ ⵓⵄⴰⵏ ⵜⵓⵜⵜⵍⵍⵉⵜ ? ⵀⴰⵜⵉ ⵡⴰⵏ ⵄⵎⵎⵉ ⵜⵉⵖⵎⵔⵜ ⴰⴷ ⵜⵜⴰⵎⵥⵏⵜ, ⵓⵔ ⴷ ⵓⵍⵓⵢⵏ.

- ⵀⴰⵄⵄⴰⵄ ⵏⵄⵄⵉ ⴰⵔ ⵜⵜⵍⵍⵉⵖ ? ⵄⵢⵢⵉ ⴰⵔ ⴰⵙⵏ ⵜⴳⴳⴰⵜ ⵍⵃⵎⵎⴰⵇⵜ ⵖ ⵉⴳⴰⴷⴰⵣⵏ, ⴰⵔ ⴰⵙⵏ ⵜⵎⵎⴰⵍⵜ ⵉⵙⵜ ⵍⴰⵍⵍⴰⵄ, ⵎⴰⵏⵜⴰ ⴰ ⵎⵓ ⵉⵖⵎⴰ ⵍⴽⵏⵏⴰ ⴷ ⵎⴰⵏⵜⴰ ⴰ ⵎⵓ ⵉⵡⵔⵔⵖ ? ⴰⵡⴰ ⴰⵙⵄⵄⵉⵔ ⵏⵏⵄ ⴰ ⵡⴰⵔ ⴰⵏⵍⵍⵉ.

- ⵎⵎⵎ ! ⵏⵖⴷ ⴰⴳⵏⵅⵓⵔ ⵉⵍⵍⴰ ⴷⴰⵔⵎ, ⴰⵡⴰ ⴰ ⵍⴰⵍⵍⴰ ⵄⵎⵎⵉ ⵓⵔ ⴷ ⵉⵙ ⴰⵎ ⵉⵖⵎⴰ ⵓⵍⴰ ⵉⵡⵔⵔⵖ, ⵉⵙ ⵓⵔ ⵜⵓⵚⵚⴰⵅⵜ ⵜⵉⴹⴰⵇⵉⵏ, ⴷⴰⵔⵎ ⵉⵅⵏⵛⵄⵄⴰⵔ ! ⵜⵣⵔⵉ ⵄⵎ ⵜⵉⵣⵉ. ⵏⵏⵉⵖ

ⴰⵎ ⵡⴰⵍⴰ ⵜⵉⵖⵎⵔⵜ, ⵢⵓⴼ ⴰⵎ, ⴰ ⵜⴰⵛⵛ ⵏ ⵜⵎⵖⴰⵔⵉⵏ.

ⵉⴼⴼⴰⵖ ⴱⵕⵉⴽ, ⵜⴹⴼⵕⵜ ⵜⵎⵟⵟⵓⴹⵜ ⵏⵏⵙ ⵙ ⵜⵔⴳⴳⴰⵎ ⴷ ⴳⴰⵔ ⵉⵡⴰⵍⵉⵡⵏ ⵣⵓⵏ ⴷ ⵉⵖ ⴳⵉⵙ ⵉⴱⴱⵉ ⵡⴰⵢⴷⵉ, ⵜⵕⵥⵎ ⵉ ⵓⵍⴰⴷⴷⴰ, ⵉⵎⵓⵏ ⴷ ⵉⵎⵉ ⵏⵏⵙ. ⵉⵔⵡⴰⵙ ⵉⵙ ⴳⵉⵙ ⵉⵖⵣⴰ ⵡⴰⵡⴰⵍ.

ⵉⵙⵙⵓⵜⵍ ⵏⵏ, ⵉⵎⵓⵏ ⴷ ⵓⵙⵓⴽ ⴰⵔ ⵉⵅⴼ ⵏⵏⵙ, ⵢⴰⵍⵍ ⴰⵙ ⴷ ⴰⴼⵓⵙ, ⵉⵍⵓⵃ ⴰⵙ ⴷ ⵢⴰⵏ ⵉⴼⵔ ⵏ ⵡⴰⵍⵉⵎ, ⵢⵉⵏⵉ ⴰⵙ : “ⵀⴰ ⵏⵏ ⵎⴰⴷ ⵜⵛⵜⵜⴰⵜ, ⵉⵎⵎⴰ ⵏⴽⴽⵉ ⵓⵔ ⵔⴰⴷ ⴰⵎ ⴰⴹⴼⵓⵟⵖ. ⵉⵙⵎⵓⵏ ⵜⴰⴹⵚⴰ ⴷ ⵡⴰⵡⴰⵍ.

- ⴰⵍⵍⴰⵀ ⴰ ⵉⵙⵜⵎⴰ, ⵎⴰ ⵔⴰⴷ ⵙⴽⴰⵔⵖ ⵉ ⵡⴰⵛⵛ ⵏ ⵉⵔⴳⴰⵣⵏ, ⵔⴰⴷ ⵉⵢⵉ ⵉⵙⵏⴰⴼⵍ, ⵉⵍⵓⵃ ⵢⵉ ⵏⵏ ⵖ ⵜⵙⵓⴽⵜ.

- ⴰⵡⴰ ⴽⵎⵎⵉⵏ ⴰⴷ ⵜ ⵢⵓⵊⵊⴰⵏ ⴰⴷ ⵉⵜⵜⵍⵍⵉ. ⵀⴰⵏ ⴰⵔⴳⴰⵣ ⵓⵔ ⵉⵜⵜⵢⴰⵎⴰⵏ, ⵉⵅⴰⵚⵚⴰ ⴽⵎ ⴰⴷ ⴰⵙ ⵜⵓⵜⵜⵉⵀⵍⵜ, ⵀⴰⵜⵉ ⵓⵛⵛⵏ ⴰⵢⵏⵏⴰ, ⴰⵔ ⵉⵙⵉⴳⴳⵉⵍ ⵜⵉⵥⵏⴽⵯⴰⴹ ⵓⵔ ⴷ ⵜⴰⵖⵍⴰ.

- ⴰⵢⵀ ⴰⵢⵀ ⴰ ⵜⴰ !! ⵙ ⵍⴰⵍⵍⴰ ⵜⴰⵔⵓⵛⵜ ! ⵏⴽⴽⵉ ⴳⵉⵖ ⵜⴰⵖⵍⴰ? ⵏⴽⴽⵉ ⴰⴷ ⵉⴳⵯⵎⵎⵔⵏ ⵖ ⵜⴰⴳⴰⵏⵜ ?! ⵏⵖⴷ ⴽⵎⵎⵉⵏ ⴰⵔ ⵜⵙⵉⴳⴳⵉⵍⵜ ⴽⵎⵎⵉ ⴷ ⵎⵉⵜ ! ⵏⵏⵉⵖ ⵉⵙ ⵏⵏ ⴰⴳⴳⵓⴳⵖ ⴼ ⵜⵎⴷⴰⵢⵉⵏ, ⵣⵣⵉⵖ ⵜⵙⵙⴰⵔ ⵓⴽⴰⵏ ⴷⵉⴷⵉ

ⵜⵖⵥⵏⵜ ⴰⵖⵔⴰⴱ, ⵏⴷⵔⵓ ⵜⵉⵙⵏⵜ, ⵜⵛⵛⵜ ⵖ ⵓⴼⵛⴽⵓ ⵏⵓ, ⴰ ⵎⵎⵓ ⵓⵖⵏⴱⵓ ! ⵎⵍⴰ ⵜⴳⵉⵜ ⵜⴰⵎⵖⴰⵔⵜ, ⴽⵓⵏ ⵜⵙⴽⴽⵓⵙⵜ ⵖ ⵜⴳⵎⵎⵉ ⵏ ⵓⵔⴳⴰⵣ ⵏⵏⵎ. ⵓⵔ ⴷ ⵉⵙ ⴽⵎ ⵉⴷ ⵉⴹⴹⴰⵢ, ⵉⵙⵙⵏ ⵕⴱⴱⵉ ⵎⴰⵏ ⴰⵙⴽⴽⵯⵔⵀ ⴰ ⴳⵉⵎ ⵉⵍⵍⴰⵏ, ⴰ ⴳⴰⵔ ⴰⵥⵓⵕ ?!!!

- ⴰⵡⴰ ⵜⵥⵥⵎⵉⵜ ⵢⵉ, ⴰ ⵜⴰⵛⵛ ! ⵏⴽⴽⵉ ⵉⵙ ⴽⴰ ⵙⴰⵡⵍⵖ, ⵓⵔ ⴷ ⵉⵙ ⴰ ⴳⵉⵎ ⵀⵄⵄⴰⵖ. ⵏⴽⴽⵉ ⵉⵙ ⴰⵎ ⴽⴰ ⵔⵉⵖ ⴰⴼⵓⵍⴽⵉ. ⵏⵏⵉⵖ ⴰⵎ ⴰⵡⵉ ⵜⵜ ⵖ ⵉⵅⴼ ⵏⵏⵎ, ⴰⴷ ⵓⵔ ⵜⴰⵊⵊⵜ ⴰⵔⴳⴰⵣ ⴰⴷ ⴰⵎ ⵉⴼⴼⵖ ⴰⴼⵓⵙ. ⵉⵎⵉⵍ ⵉⴼⴼⵖ ⴷ ⴳⵉⵎ ⴰⵢⵍⵍⵉ ⴳⵉⵎ ⵓⵔ ⵉⵍⵍⵉⵏ, ⴰ ⵜⵡⵡⵓⴳⵜ! ⴼⴼⵓⴷⵖ ⴰⵔⴳⴰⵣ ⵏⵏⵎ! ⵎⵍⴰ ⵔⵉⵖ ⵎⵉⵀⵕⵓⵄ ⵏⵏⴰ, ⴽⵓⵏ ⵜ ⵉⵡⵉⵖ ⵓⵔ ⴷ ⵖⵉⵍⴰ; ⵡⴰⵅⵅⴰ ⴽⵎ ⵉⴼⵍ ⵎⵏⵛⴽ ⴰⵢⴰⴷ, ⴰⵡⵉ ⵜⵜ ⵖ ⵎⴰⴷ ⴰⵎ ⵉⵜⵜⵄⵉⵟⵉⵢⵏ.

ⴰⵔ ⵜⵣⵣⵉⴳⵉⵣ, ⵜⴽⵛⵎ ⵜⵉⴳⵎⵎⵉ, ⵜⵇⵇⵏ ⴷ ⴰⴳⴳⵓⵔ, ⵜⵉⵣⵡⵉⵔ ⵉ ⵜⵛⴰⴳⴰ ⴷ ⴳⴰⵔ ⵍⵅⴰⴹⵕ. ⵜⵕⵥⵎ ⴰⵟⴰⵏⵓ ⵏⵏⵙ, ⵜⵍⵙ ⵎⴰⴷ ⴷⴰⵔⵙ ⵉⵥⵉⵍⵏ, ⵜⴽⵍⵓ ⵓⴷⵎ ⵏⵏⵙ, ⵜⵥⵓⵍ ⵜⵉⴹⴹⴰⵡⵉⵏ ⵏⵏⵙ, ⵜⴳ ⵏⵏ ⵍⵇⵇⵛⵜ ⵏⵏⵙ, ⵜⵏⴽⵔ ⵙ ⵓⵏⵡⴰⵍ, ⵜⵙⵙⵏⵓ ⴰⵢⵍⵍⵉ ⵎⵓ ⵜⵙⵙⵏ. ⵜⵅⵄⵄⴰ ⵜⵜ ⵜⵉⵙⵏⵜ, ⵜⴽⵜⵉ ⴷ ⵉⵙ ⵓⵔ ⵜⵓⴼⵉ ⴰⴷ ⵜⴼⴼⵖ ⴰⵔ ⴽⵉⵖ ⴷ ⵢⵓⵛⴽⴰ ⵡⴰⵛⵛ ⵏ ⵓⵔⴳⴰⵣ

ⵍⵙ. ⵜⵙⵔⵙ ⴷ ⵉⵔⵓⴽⵓⵜⵏ, ⴰⵔ ⵜⵇⵇⴼ.... ⵉⴼⵉⵅ ⵜ ⵉⵍⵍ ...

ⴰⵢⴼⴼⵉⵖ ⵜⵜ ⵢⵉⵡⵉ ⵉⴹⵚ, ⴰⵔ ⵜⵓⵜⵜⵡⴰⵔⴳⴰ. ⵜⴷⵉⵡ ⴷ ⵓⴽⴰⵏ ⵙ ⴼⵅⵙⵙ ⵏ ⵡⴰⴳⴳⵓⵔ, ⵜⵏⴽⵔ ⵜⵟⵉⴷⴷ. ⵉⴽⵛⵎ ⵍⵍ ⵙ ⵓⵏⵡⴰⴼ, ⵜⵉⵣⵡⵉⵔⵜ ⵍⵍ ⵜⴰⵥⵉⵜ.

- ⴰⴷ ⴰⵖ ⵢⴰⵔⵢ ⵕⵟⵟⵉ ! ⴷⵔⵔ ⴰ ⵜⴰ ! ⵜⵟⴷⴷ ⵥⵓⵏ ⴷ ⵉⵖ ⵜⵥⵕⴰ ⴽⵔⴰ ! ⵀⴰⵜⵉ ⵏⴽⴽⵉ ⴽⴰ ⴰⵢⴰⴷ !! ⵎⴰⵏⵣⴰ ⵜⵉⵔⵎⵜ ⵏⵖⴷ ⵜⴳⵏⵜ ⴷⴰⵖ ? ⵍⵉⵖ ⴰⵎ ⵏⵉⵜ ⵀⴰⵏ ⵓⵔ ⵙⵓⴼ ⵜⵥⴹⴰⵕⵜ ⵉ ⵉⵔⵓⴽⵓⵜⵏ ; ⵥⵕ ⵎⴰⴷ ⵜⵙⴽⴰⵔⵜ ⵉ ⵉⴳⵃ ⵏⵎ ⵀⴰⵜⵉ ⵕⵎⵉⵖ ⵜⵓⴷⵔⵜ ⵉⵎⵎⵓⴱⴹⵕⵏ ⴰⴷ.

ⵜⵙⵏⵟⴰⵇⵇⵛ ⵜⵃⵇⵇⵉⵔⵜ ⵜⵉⵡⴰⴼⴼⵉⵏ ⵍⵙ, ⵜⴼⵓⵅ ⴰⴷⴷⴰⴼ ⵜⵙⴰⵙⵙⵡⴰ ⵜⵉⴽⵯⵢⴰⴹ.

- ⵀⴰⵢⵢⵉ ⴰ ⵜⴰⵙⴰ ⵏⵓ ! ⵙⵙⵓⵊⴰⴷⵖ ⵉⵎⴽⴼⵉ ⵥⵖ ⴳⴰⵎⴼⴼⵉ. ⵉⵙ ⴽ ⵉⵍ ⴼⴰⵅ ⴰⵢⴼⴼⵉⵖ ⴳⵏⵖ. ⴰⵡⴰ ⵜⵎⴰⵄⴼⵜ ⵍ ⵎⴰⵛⵛ ⵉⵀⵍⵍⴰ ⴼⵅⴰⴼ, ⴰⵔ ⴷ ⵓⴽⴰⵏ !!!

ⴹⵕⵏⵜ ⴰⵙ ⵙⴰⵜ ⴰⵎⴰⵏ. ⵓⵔ ⵉⵙⵙⵏ ⵎⴰⴷ ⴷ ⵉⴳⵯⵔⴰⵏ ⵖ ⵜⵃⵇⵇⵉⵔⵜ...

- ⵎⴰⴷ ⴷⴰⵖ ⵜⵓⵜⵜⵉⵏⵉⵜ ⴷ ⵉⴳⵃ ⵍⴽ ? ⴰⵡⴰ ⵀⴰⵜⵉ ⵜⵉⵔⵎⵜ ⵜⵓⵜⵜⵔⵙ ⴷ, ⵀⴰ ⵜⵜ ⵉⴷ ⵖ ⵓⵅⴰⵏⵓ, ⴰⵛⴽ ⵉⴷ ⴰ ⵜⴰⵙⴰ ⵏⵓ !!!!

ⵉⵣⵣⵉⴳⵣ ⵓⵀⵥⵥⵉⵔ ⵙ ⵜⵙⵓⵔⴰⵀ ⴼⴹⴰⵢⵏⵉⵏ ⵣⵓⵏ ⴷ ⵡⴰⵏⵏⴰ ⴷ ⵉⵏⴽⵔⵏ ⵖ ⵉⴹⵚ, ⵓⵔ ⵉⵙⵙⵀⴰⵡ ⴰⵎⵏⵉⴷ ⵏⵏⵙ.

- ⵟⵉⵙⵎⵉⵍⵍⴰⵃ. ⴰⴷ ⴰⵖ ⴳⵉⵎ ⵉⵏⵊⴰ ⵇⵟⵟⵉ. ⵓⵔ ⵏⵙⵙⵏ ⵎⴰ ⵖ ⵔⴰ ⴽⵎ ⵏⴰⵎⴼ, ⵉⵣ ⴷ ⵜⵉⵎⵊⵉⵡⵊⵜ ⵏⵖⴷ ⴰⵣⵓⵣⵡⵓ. ⴰⵡⴰ ⵖⵉⴽⴰⴷ ⴰⴷ ⴳⵉⵎ ⵜⵔⴰ ⵜⵉⵣⵉ, ⵓⵔ ⴷ ⵉⵖ ⵜⵙⵓⵀⵀⵜ, ⵜⴳⵜ ⵣⵓⵏ ⴷ ⵜⴰⵀⵓⵍⵍⵓⵙⵜ ⵜⴰⴳⵊⴹⴰⵡⵜ ⵜⴰⵔ ⵜⴰⵔⵡⴰ ⵓⵍⴰ ....

- ⵜⴰⵔ ⵎⵉⵜ ? ⴰⵢⵡⴰ ⵣⵉⴷ ⵏⵖⴷ ⵉⵊⵍⴰ ⴰⴽ ⵡⴰⵡⴰⵍ ⴰ ⴰⵔⵔⴰⵡ ⵏ ⵍⵅⵅⵇⴰⵎ ! ⴰ ⴰⴱⵉⵟⴰⵏ ⵉⵎⵛⵚⵉ! ⵙⴳⴰⴷⴷⴰⵖ ⵉⴳⵀ ⵉⵏⵓ, ⴽⵍⵓⵖ, ⵙⵙⵏⵓⵖ ! ⴰⵅⵅ ⴰ ⵏⴽⴽⵉ ⵍⵍⵉ ⵉⴹⵇⵏ ⵖ ⵡⴰⵢⴷⵉ ⵏ ⵜⵙⵡⴰⴽ ! ⴰⴱⴽ ⵉⴷ ⵣⴰ, ⵎⴰⴷ ⴷ ⵜⵉⵡⵉⵜ? ⵜⵥⴹⵉⵜ ⴷ ⵏⵖⴷ ⵜⴱⴰⵄⵇⵜ ⵖⴰⵔ ⵖ ⵓⵙⵟⴰⵥⵥⵉ ⵏ ⵉⵡⴰⵍⵉⵡⵏ, ⴰ ⴳⴰⵔ ⴰⵎⵓⴷ.

- ⵡⴰ ⵜⵉⵜⵔⵉⵜ...

- ⴰ ⴽ ⵉⴳ ⵇⵟⵟⵉ ⴷ ⵉⵜⵔⴰⵏ ! ⵓⵔ ⵜⵡⴰⵍⴰⵜ ⵙⴰ ⵉⴳⵏⵡⴰⵏ ⵓⵍⴰ ⴰⴽⴰⵍ, ⴰⴷ ⵜⴰⴳⵯⵍⵜ ⵣⵓⵏ ⴷ ⴰⵖⴰⵏⵉⵎ, ⴱⴱⵏ ⴽ ⵉⵎⵓⴷⴰⵔ ! ⴰⵖ ⵏⵏ ⴰⵔⵡⴰⵙⵙ, ⵉⵙⵙⵏ ⵇⵟⵟⵉ ⵎⴰⵏⵉ ⵙ ⴰ ⵜⵜⴷⴷⵓⵏ ⵉⵥⴰⵇⵉⴹⵏ.

- ⵉⵃ, ⵉⵉⵃ, ⵢⵢⵢⵉⵃ ⴰ ⵜⴰ ! ⴰⴰⵡⴰ ⵣⴰⵢⴷ ⴰⵙ ⵉⴽⵊⵓⵊⵏ, ⴰ ⵎⵎⵓ ⵓⴳⵏⵀⵓⵔ. ⵜⴱⴱⵉⵜ ⴽⵓⵍⵍⵓ

ⵉⴼⴰⵇⵉⵄⵏ, ⵏⴳ ⵜⵏ ⵉⴷ ⴷ ⵉⵙⴰⵛⴰⵔⵏ ⴷ ⵉⵙⴳⴰⵏⵛⵓⵜⵏ, ⴰ ⵎⵎⵓ ⵜⵎⵓⵄⴰⵏ ⴷ ⵉⵙⴽⴽⵉⵔⵏ! ⵡⴰⵃⵓ, ⴰⵀⴰⵢⵢⴰⵀⴰ ⵏⵎ!! ⵓⵔ ⴳⵉⵖ ⵡⵉⵏⵎ ⵓⵃⴰ ⵔⴰⴷ ⵙⵔⵎ ⵙⴽⴽⵓⵙⵖ .

ⵉⵥⵥⵛ ⵜⴰⵜⵜⴰⵊⵉⵏⵜ, ⵉⴳ ⵍⵍ ⵢⴰⵏ ⵉⵎⵉ, ⵢⴰⵃⵙ ⵉ ⵡⴰⵡⴰⵃ.

- ⵓⵔ ⴳⵉⵖ ⵡⵉⵏⵎ ⵓⵃⴰ ⵔⴰⴷ ⵙⵔⵎ ⵙⴽⴽⵓⵙⵖ.

- ⴰⵡⴰ ⵃⵃⵉⵖ ⵓⵔ ⴳⵉⵖ ⵜⵉⵏⴽ, ⴰⵡⴷ ⵜⴰⵟⵟⴰⵊⵉⵏⵜ ⴰⴷ ⵓⵔ ⵜⴳⵉ ⵜⵉⵏⴽ ⵓⵃⴰ ⵔⴰⴷ ⵜⵜ ⵜⴳ ⴰ ⵡⴰⵕⵕ !

ⵜⵥⴱⵉ ⵜⴰⵟⵟⴰⵊⵉⵏⵜ ⵙ ⵎⴰⴷ ⴷⴰⵔⵙ ⵏ ⵜⴷⵓⵙⵉ, ⵉⵄⵛⵇ ⵜⵜ ⵉⴷ ⵢⴰⵏ ⵓⵅⴱⴱⵓⴷ ⵉⵎⵎⵔⴽⵙⵏ ⴷ ⵉⵃⵓⵛⵙⴰⵏ... ⵉⵖⵎⵓ ⵍⵍ ⵖ ⵓⴷⵎ ⵍⵙ.

- ⵜⵛⵓⵃⴽⵉ ⵃⴰⵃⵃⴰ, ⵜⵎⵎⵔⵣ ⴰⵙ ⵜⴰⵃⵃⵓⵏⵜ ! ⴰⵡⴰ ⵀⴰ ⵍⵍ ⵉⴽⵯⵃⴰⵏ. ⵣⵓⵏ ⴷ ⴽⵎⵎⵉ ⵣⵓⵏ ⴷ ⵜⵉⵔⵎⵜ ⵏⵎ, ⵓⵔ ⵜⵃⵉⵎⵜ ⴰⴼⴼⴰ ⵏ ⵜⵉⵙⵏⵜ !!

ⵜⵙⵙⵏⵙ ⵜⴰⵛⴷⴰⴷⴷⵓⵜ ⴰⵍⵍ ⵉⵔⵖⴰⵏ ⵢⴰⵜ ⵜⵙⵄⵓⴼⴼⵇⵜ ⴱⴰⵀⵔⴰ ⵉⵥⵉⵃⵏ ⵣⵓⵏ ⴷ ⵜⴰⵢⵜⵉⵡⵉⵏ ⵏ ⵜⴰⵃⵃⵓⵏⵜ ⵉⵖ ⵔⴰⴷ ⵉⵙⵙⵏⵜⵉ ⵓⴹⵡⴰⵕ.

ⴰⵔ ⵉⵥⵥⵉⴳⵉⵥ ⴱⵇⵉⴽ, ⵜⵄⵛⵇⵜ ⵜ ⵜⵡⴰⵢⵢⴰ ⵍⵙ, ⵙⵓⵃ ⴷ ⵜⵔⴳⴳⴰⵎ.

- ⵎⴰⴷ ⵉⵜⵜⵏⵥⵥⴰⵔⵏ ⴰⵡⵉ, ⵙⴰⵡⵍ ⵎⴰⴷ ⵜⵅⵉⵜ?

- ⵏⴽⴽⵉⵏ, ⵜⴰⵏⴰⵔⴰⵅⵜ. ⵜⵉⵎⵏⵙⵉⵡⵏ !!!

ⵉⵕⵣⵎ ⴷ ⴱⵕⵉⴽ ⵜⴰⵅⵅⵓⵔⵜ, ⵜⵎⵓⵏ ⴷⵉⵙ ⵜⵉⴷⵉ ⵍⵍⵉⵖ ⵉⵙⵍⵍⴰ ⵉ ⵡⴰⵡⴰⵍ ⵏ ⵜⵡⵜⵎⵜ ⵎⵎⵓ ⵓⵅⵕⴹ ⵉⵊⴱⵓⴱⵏ ⵉⵍⵅⵅⵯⴰⵖⵏ.

- ⵜⵉⵎⵏⵙⵉⵡⵉⵏ. ⵎⴰⵏⵉⴽ ⴰ ⵏⵏ ⵜⵅⵉⵜ ? ⵎⴰⴷ ⵜⵅⴰ ⵜⴰⵥⵥⵓⵕⵜ ⴰⴷ, ⵉⵙ ⵜⵓⵜⵜⵀⵏⵏⴰ ? ⴰⵡⴰ ⵀⴰ ⴷ ⵉⵎⵏⵙⵉ ⵉⵡⵉⵖ ⵜ ⵉⴷ, ⴰⴷ ⵜⵎⴹⵉⵎ ⵜⵉⵔⴰⵎ ⵉⵏⵓ. ⵙ ⵜⴰⴹⵚⵉ.

ⴱⵕⵉⴽ ⵉⵕⵣⵎ ⵉⵎⵉ. ⵉⵔⴰ ⴰⴷ ⵉⵙⴰⵡⵍ, ⵜⴱⴱⵉ ⴰⵙ ⵜⵎⵟⵟⵓⴹⵜ ⵏⵏⵙ ⴰⵡⴰⵍ, ⵜⴽⴽⵙ ⴰⵙ ⵜⴰⵥⵙⵔⵉⵜ, ⵜⵍⵓⵃ ⵜⵜ ⵉⵏⵏ ⴷ ⴱⵕⵕⴰ, ⵜⵏⵜⵓ ⵜ ⵉⵏⵏ ⴰⵡⴷ ⵏⵜⵜⴰⵏ, ⵜⵅⵔ ⵜ ⵉⵏⵏ ⴷ ⴱⵕⵕⴰ, ⵜⵥⵥⵏ ⵜⴰⵅⵅⵓⵔⵜ.

- ⴷⵔⵓ ⵜ ⵖⵉⵍⴰⴷ ⴷ ⵉⵢⴹⴰⵏ ⴷ ⵉⵜⵔⴰⵏ !!!!

ⴰⵥⵓⵥⵥⴹ

ⵜⴳⵉⵜ ⴰⵖ ⵖ ⵛⵀⵓⵛ ⴷ ⵜⵎⴰⵔⴰ. ⵓⵔ ⵏⴼⵛ ⵎⴰⴷ ⴰⵎ ⵓⵔ ⵏⵙⴽⵉⵔ. ⵓⵔ ⵜⵛⵛⵉ ⴽⵔⴰ ⵏ ⵜⵖⴰⵡⵙⴰ ⵍⵍⴰ ⴰⵎ ⴷ ⵓⵔ ⵏⵉⵡⵉ. ⵏⴼⴽⴰ ⴰⵎ ⵜⵉⵔⴰⵎ ⵎⵎⵉⵎⵏⵉ, ⵏⵙⵙⵛⵙⴰ ⴰⵎ ⵜⵉⵎⵛⵙⴰ ⵣⴷⴷⵉⴳⵏⵉⵏ, ⵓⵔ ⵜⵏⵜ ⴰⴽⴽⵯ ⵓⴼⵉⵏⵜ ⵜⵎⵖⴰⵔⵉⵏ. ⵎⴰⵏⵣⴰ ⵜⵏⵜ? ⵎⴰⵏⵉ ⴽⴽⴰⵏⵜ? ⴽⵔⴰ ⵜⴼⴼⵉⵜ ⵜ ⵉⵍⵍ ⵖ ⵓⵎⴷⴷⵓⵣ[28], ⴽⵔⴰ ⵜⵙⵏⵖⵛⵜ ⵜ ⵉⵍⵍ ⴷ ⵓⵙⴰⵜⵎ, ⴽⵔⴰ ⵜⴼⴽⵉⵜ ⵉ ⵉⵏⴰⴼⴰⵛⵏ ⴷ ⵜⵄⵎⴽⴰⵔⵉⵏ! ⴰⵡⴰ ⵎⴰ ⵙⵓⵛ ⵜⵔⵉⵜ? ⵎⴰ ⵙ ⴰⵔ ⵙⵓⵛ ⵜⵙⵉⴳⴳⵉⵛⵜ? ⴰⴷ ⴰⵖ ⵜⴳⵜ ⵖ ⵓⵔⴼⵓⴼⵏ, ⵓⴳⴳⴰⵔ ⵏ ⵖⵉⴽ ⴰⴷ? ⴰⴷ ⴰⵖ ⵜⵙⵏⵃⴰⵄⵄⴰⵎⵜ ⴷ ⵎⵉⴷⴷⵏ ⴷ ⵡⴰⴷⵊⴰⵔⵏ ? ⵜⵔⵥⵉⵜ ⵛⵚⴰⵔⴰⴹⴰ ⵏ ⵜⵡⵊⴰ ⵍⵍⵖ ⵖ ⵜⵎⴷⵉⵏⵜ ⴰⴷ! ⵏⵓⴽⴽⵛ ⴼⵛⵛⴰⵎ ⵔⴱⴱⵉ! ⵏⵛⵛⴰ ⵖ ⵉⵎⴰⵡⵏ ⵏ ⵎⵉⴷⴷⵏ ⵎⴰ ⵉⵛⴰ ⵡⴰⵙⵙ ⵓⵛⴰ ⵢⵉⴹ!

ⴰⵡⴷ ⵛⵎⵅⵣⵏ ⵓⵔ ⵉⵀⵍⵍⵉ. ⵀⴰ ⵛⴱⵓⵛⵉⵙ, ⵀⴰ ⵉⵎⵖⴰⵔⵏ, ⵀⴰ ⵛⵇⴰⵢⴷ, ⵀⴰ ⵛⴱⵓⵎⴱⵉⵢⵢⴰ. ⵢⴰⵜ ⵉⵖ ⵜⴳⵏⵜ ⵖ ⵓⵖⴰⵔⴰⵙ, ⵜⴱⴱⵉⵜ ⵜⴰⵡⴰⴷⴰ ⵉ ⵓⵣⵣⴰⵛ, ⵢⴰⵜ ⵉⵖ ⵜⵙⴼⴷⴰⴷⴷⵉⵜ ⵜⴰⴽⴰⵜ ⵖ

[28] Poubelle.

ⴽⵔⴰ ⵏ ⵓⴹⴹⴰⵕⵕⵓ ⵏⵖⴷ ⴽⵔⴰ ⵏ ⵓⵎⴷⴷⵓⵣ, ⵓⵍⵍⴰ ⴽⵔⴰ ⵏ ⵓⵅⵛⵓⵛ! ⵡⴰⵀ ⵉⵙ ⴷⴰⵔⵎ ⵜⵀⵏⵏⴰ, ⵉⵙ ⵜⵔⵉⵜ ⴰⴷ ⴰⵖ ⵜⵙⵏⴰⵃⵍⵜ ⴰⵡⴷ ⵏⴽⴽⵏⵉⵏ?! ⵏⵙⵙⴳⴷⵎ ⵜⴰⵏⵟⴰⴼⵜ, ⵏⴳ ⵓⵍⴰ ⵎⵉⴷⴷⵏ ⵖ ⵜⴰⵣⵣⵍⵉⵡⵉⵏ ⴷ ⵓⴷⵓⵀⴷⵓ. ⵏⵣⵣⵉⵡⵣ ⴽⵔⴰ ⵉⵍⵍⴰⵏ. ⴰⵔ ⵙⵉⵎ ⵜⵜⵍⵍⵉⵏ ⵖ ⴽⵔⴰⵢⴳⴰⵜ ⵎⴰⵏⵉ. ⵖⴰⵔ ⵜⵃⴽⵉⵜ ⴰⴼⴰⵕ ⵉ ⵍⴳⵍⴰ, ⵜⴳⵜ ⵜⴰⵙⵎⵎⵓⵏⵜ ⵉ ⵡⴰⵔⵓⵛⵏ ⵖ ⵜⴰⴳⴰⵏⵉⵏ! ⵎⴰⵏⵉ ⵜⵡⴰⵜⵙⵜ? ⵎⴰⴷ ⴰⵎ ⵉⵜⵜⵉⵏⵉ ⵓⴳⴰⵢⵢⵓ ⵏⵏⴰ?! ⵜⵙⵖⵔⵜ ⵉⵎⴰⵡⵏ ⵏⵏⵖ. ⵢⵙⵟⴰⵇⵇⵉⵜ ⵓⵍⴰⵡⵏ ⵏⵏⵖ!

ⴰⵔ ⵜⵙⵙⵃⵍⵉⴷ ⵉ ⵜⴰⵇⵇⵓⵕⵜ ⴷ ⵜⵔⴳⴳⴰⵎ. ⵜⴳⴰⵡⵔ ⵏⵏ ⵜⵖⵎⵔⵜ ⵏ ⵓⵅⴰⵏⵓ, ⵣⵓⵏ ⴷ ⵜⵉⵙⵍⵉ ⵉⵖ ⵔⴰ ⵜⵏⴳⵃ. ⴽⵔⴰ ⵏ ⵜⵎⵇⵇⴰ ⵓⴳⵍⵏⵜ ⴷ ⵖ ⵉⵔⴰⵏ ⵏ ⵜⵉⴹⴹⴰⵡⵉⵏ ⵏⵏⵙ, ⵖⴰⵎⴰⵏⵜ ⵏⵏ, ⵓⵔ ⵃⵙⵉⵏⵜ, ⵓⵔ ⴷ ⴼⵕⵏⵜ. ⴰⵏⵍⵍⵉ ⵏⵏⵙ ⵉⴽⵙⴰ, ⵉⵣⵓⴳ. ⵉⵡⴰⵍⵉⵡⵏ ⴰⵏⵏ ⴷ ⵉⵜⵜⴽⴽⴰⵏ ⴼⴰⵕⴰⵜ ⵏ ⵜⵃⵍⵉⵡⵜ ⵉⵔⴳⵍⵏ ⴰⵔ ⵏⵏ ⵜⵜⴰⴳⴳⵓⴳⵏ ⵉⵎⵉⴽⴽ ⵙ ⵉⵎⵉⴽⴽ, ⴰⵢⵍⵍⵉⵖ ⴳⴰⵏ ⵣⵓⵏ ⴷ ⴽⵔⴰ ⵏ ⵜⵖⵍⴰⵍⴰⵖⵍⵜ ⵉⵜⵜⵎⵜⴰⵜⵏ.

ⴰⵔ ⵜⵙⵍⵅⵉⵍ ⴰⵢⵍⵍⵉⵖ ⵜⵃⵙⵔ ⵜⴰⵣⵣⵉⵃⵜ ⵏⵏⵙ ⵏ ⵜⴰⴼⵓⵜ, ⵜⵥⵥⵍ, ⵜⴷⵍ ⵙ ⵡⴰⴷⴷⴰⵍ ⵏⵏⵙ ⴰⵎⵍⵍⴰⵍ, ⵜⵙⵙⴰⵖⴷ ⵉⵃⴰⵙⵙⵏ ⵏⵏⵙ. ⵜⵙⵙⵃⵍⴷⵜ ⵉ ⴽⵔⴰⵢⴳⴰⵜ ⴰⵏⴰⵡ ⵖ ⵜⵊⵎⵎⴰⵄⵉⵏ ⴷ ⵓⵣⴰⵡⴰⵔ.

ⵜⵥⵥⵉⴹⵕⵜ ⵜⴰⵇⵇⵓⵕⵜ ⴷ ⵍⵎⵄⴼⴰⵔ. ⵓⵍⴰ ⴷ ⵓⴽⵓⵔⴰⴼ. ⵜⵥⵔⵉⵜ ⵜⴰⵎⴰⵔⴰ ⵍⵍⵉ ⵖ ⵍⵍⵉⵖ. ⴽⴽⵉⵖ ⵉⵣⴰⵖⴰⵔⵏ, ⴰⵢⵏ ⵉ ⵉⵎⵓⴷⴰⵍ, ⵛⵓⵛⵖ ⵖ ⵜⴰⴳⴰⵏⵉⵏ, ⵏⵙⵖ ⴷⴷⵓ ⵉⵜⵔⴰⵏ, ⴳⵔ ⵉⵀⴰⵖⵔⵏ ⴷ ⵉⵙⵏⵏⴰⵏ, ⵇⵇⵓⵕⵏ ⵉⴹⴰⵕⵕⵏ ⵉⵏⵓ ⵓⵙⵎⵎⵉⴹ, ⴽⴽⵏⵙⵔⵏ ⵉⵀⴰⵙⵙⵏ ⵉⵏⵓ, ⴼⵉⵙⴳⵉⵏ ⵓⴷⵎ ⵉⵏⵓ ⵙ ⵢⴰⵀⵓⴽ. ⵓⵔ ⵀⵍⵖ ⵎⴰⵏⵉ ⵓⵔ ⴽⴽⵉⵖ. ⵉⵎⵎⴰ ⵜⴰⵎⵎⴰⵔⴰ ⵏ ⵓⴳⵏⵙ, ⵜⵓⵜⵉ ⵎⴰ ⵉⵍⵍⴰⵏ, ⵜⵔⵀⵓⵀⵏ ⵜⴰⵙⴰ ⵏⵓ, ⵓⵔ ⴷ ⵀ ⵎⴰⴷ ⵜⵜⵉⵏⵉⵏ ⵎⵉⴷⴷⵏ, ⵓⵍⴰ ⴰⴷⴷⵓⵔ ⵏ ⵜⵢⵊⴰ, ⵓⵔ ⴼⵉ ⴱⵓⵍⵏ, ⵉⵖ ⴹⵔⵏ, ⵓⵍⴰ ⵉⵖ ⵔⵥⴰⵏ. ⵜⴰⴳⵓⴹⵉ ⵏ ⵜⴰⵙⴰ ⵉⵎⵔⵉⵏ, ⵜⴰⴳⵓⴹⵉ ⵀ ⵜⴰⵙⴰ ⵍⵍⵉ ⴷ ⵉⵀⵍⵏ ⵜⴰⵙⴰ ⵜⵏⵀⴰⵜⵜⴰⵙ, ⴰⵔ ⵜⵙⴰⴷⴷⵓⵎ ⴰⵊⵖⴷⵉⴷ ⵏ ⵜⴰⵔⵥⵓⴳⵉ.

ⵎⴰⵏⵣⴰ ⴽ? ⵎⴰⵏⵉ ⴽⴰ ⵜⴽⴽⵉⵜ? ⵎⴰ ⴽ ⴽⴰ ⴼⵉⵢⵉⵏ? ⵎⴰⴷ ⴰⴽ ⴽⴰ ⵉⵙⴽⵔⵏ ⴽⵔⴰ? ⵉⵏⵉ ⵉⴼⵉ, ⵙⴰⵢⵍ ⵉⴼⵉ ⴷ ⴽⴰ! ⵀⴽ ⵉⴼⵉ ⴷ ⴽⴰ ⴼⴰⵜ ⵜⵎⴰⵜⴰⵔⵜ. ⴰⵙⵙ ⴰⴷ ⵖ ⵀⵍⵍⴰ ⵉⴹⵔ ⵓⴷⵔⴰⵔ ⵏ ⵜⴳⵓⴹⵉ ⴷ ⵍⵇⵏⴹ, ⴼⴰⵏ ⵓⵥⵓⵥⵥⴹ ⴽⴰ ⵙⵓⵍ ⴷⴰⵔⵉ. ⵉⵏⵏⴰ ⵖ ⵏ ⵜⵜⵍⵉⵜ, ⴰⴳⴳⵯ ⴷ ⵙⵔⵉ, ⵙⵙⴰⴳⴳⵯ ⵓⴷⵎ ⵏⵏⴽ, ⴰⴽ ⴽⴰ ⴱⵍⵍⵉ ⵙⵓⵍ ⵥⵔⵖ! ⵉⵙⴳⴳⴰⵙⵏ ⴷ ⵉⵙⴳⴳⴰⵙⵏ ⴰⴼⴰⴷ! ⵎⵔⴰ ⴳⵉⴽ ⵙⴰⵎⵃⵖ, ⵉⴽⵓⵜ ⴷⴷⵉⵖ, ⴰⵀⵓⴹⵖ ⵎⵏⵛⴽ ⴰⴼⴰⴷ. ⵜⴳⵉⵜ ⵜⴰⵙⴰ ⵏⵓ, ⵓⵔ ⵉⴼⵉ ⴷ ⵙⵓⵍ

ⵉⵖⴰⵎⴰ ⴰⵎⵔ ⴽⵢⵉⵏ. ⴰⴷ ⵓⵔ ⵜⵜⵟⵔⵉⵜ ⵉⴼⵉⵀⵉ ⵢⴰⴷ ⵏ ⵓⵏⴰⵔⵓⵣ ⵀⵀⵉ ⴷ ⵙⵓⵀ ⵉⵖⴰⵎⴰⵏ. ⵀⵃⵓⵔⵎⴰ ⵍⴽ, ⴰⵙⵉ ⵢⵉ ⵍ! ⴰⵡⵉ ⵢⵉ ⵍ. ⵉⵍⴰ ⵖ ⵜⵀⵀⵉⵜ. ⵃⴰⵇⵇⵓ ⴷ ⴽⴰ, ⴰⴷ ⵙⵓⵀ ⵓⵔ ⵄⵄⵀⵖ ⵓⵀⴰ ⵥⵥⵉⴹⵇⵖ...

ⴰⵃⴰⵏⵓ ⴰⵔ ⴷ ⵉⵜⵜⵉⵙⴼⵉⵡ. ⵢⴰⵏ ⵓⵥⵏⵥⴰⵇ ⴰⵎⵀⵀⴰⵀ, ⵉⵙⴷⵉⴷⵏ. ⴰⵔ ⵉⵜⵜⵉⵔⵉⵡ ⵉⵎⵉⴽⴽ ⵙ ⵉⵎⵉⴽⴽ,ⵢⴰⵎⵓ ⴰⵃⴰⵏⵓ. ⵜⵙⵢⴰⴼⴰ ⵜⵉⴼⴰⵡⵜ ⵜⵓⵜⵜⵔⵙ ⴼ ⵡⴰⵀⵀⵏ ⵍⵙ ⵉⵄⵄⵍ. ⵜⴷⵀ ⴰⵃⴰⵏⵓ ⵙ ⵢⴰⵜ ⵜⵉⴼⴰⵡⵜ ⵎⵀⵀⵓⵀⵏ. ⵜⵏⴳⴹ ⴳⵉⵙ ⵜⵉⵅⵙⵉ ⵍⵙ, ⴰⵔ ⴷ ⴳⵉⵙ ⵜⵙⵙⴰ. ⵜⵙⵢⴰⴼⴰ ⵜⵉⵔⵖⵉ ⵜⵎⵓⵏ ⴷ ⵉⵥⵓⵔⴰⵏ ⵍⵙ. ⴰⵏⵀⵀⵉ ⵍⵙ ⵉⵙⵎⵓⵏ ⵎⴰ ⴷⴰⵔⵙ ⵏ ⵜⴷⵓⵙⵉ, ⵉⴷⴷⵎ ⵍ ⴰⵙⵎⵎⴰⵄⵄⵀ ⵍⵙ ⵖ ⵜⵓⴳⴳⵓⴳⵜ ⵏ ⵜⵓⴳⴳⵓⴳⵉⵏ. ⴰⵔ ⵉⵜⵜⵉⴷⵓ, ⴰⵔ ⵉⵜⵜⵉⴷⵓ, ⵓⵀ ⵍⵙ ⴰⵔ ⵉⴽⴽⴰⵜ, ⴰⵔ ⴼⵙⵙⵉⵏ ⵉⵎⴷⵀⴰ ⵎⵉⵏⴷ ⵍⵙ, ⵙⴽⵔⵏ ⴰⵙ ⴰⵟⵔⵉⴷ. ⵜⴰⵀⵀ ⵉⴼⴰⵙⵙⵏ, ⵜⵖⴰⵡⵀ ⵍ ⴽⵔⴰ. ⵉⵎⵉⴽⴽ ⵙ ⵉⵎⵉⴽⴽ, ⴰⵔ ⴷ ⵜⵜⵏⴳⵉⵔⵉⵢ ⴷ ⵜⵉⵙⵉ ⵍⵙ, ⴰⵔ ⵜⴰⵄⵄⵀⴰⵢ, ⵜⵓⵜⵜⵢⴰⴳⴰⵀ, ⵜⵉⴼⴰⵡⵜ ⵜⴰⵎⵀⵀⴰⵀⵜ ⵜⵙⵙⵓⵜⵀ ⴰⵙ, ⵜⵎⴷⵉ ⵉⵍ ⵉⴼⴰⵙⵙⵏ, ⴰⵔ ⵜⵓⵜⵜⴰⵍⴰⵢ ⵢⴰⵏ ⵓⴷⵎ ⵉⴼⵓⵀⴽⵉⵏ, ⵉⵣⵎⵓⵎⵎⴳ ⴰⵙ. ⵜⵙⵢⴰⴼⴰ ⵜⵉⵅⵙⵉ ⵍⵙ ⴰⵔ ⴳⵉⵙ ⵉⵜⵜⵙⵙⴳ ⴽⵔⴰ, ⴰⵔ ⵜⵓⵜⵜⵉⴼⵙⵓⵙ, ⵜⴰⵙⴰ ⵍⵙ ⵓⵔ ⵜⵜ ⵙⵓⵀ ⵜⵎⵔⵔⵉⵜ, ⵓⵀⵀ ⵍⵙ

ⵓⵔ ⵙⵓⵍ ⵉⵔⵥⴰⴳ, ⵉⵣⵓⵣⵡⴰ. ⵜⴳⵙⵉ ⵜⵉⴼⴰⵡⵜ. ⵢⵉⵡⵔⵔⵉ ⵓⵃⴰⵏⵓ ⵙ ⵜⵉⵍⵍⴰⵙ.

ⵉⵣ ⴷ ⵓⵔ ⵜⴰ ⵊⵊⵓ ⵜⵔⵉ ⴰⴷ ⴷ ⵜⴼⴼⴰⵖ ? ⵓⵔ ⴰⵙ ⵜⴼⴽⵉⵎ ⴰⴷ ⵜⵛⵛ, ⵏⵖⴷ ⵜⴰⵖⵥⵏⵜ ⵏⵏⴰ ⵓⵔ ⴰ ⵜⵛⵜⵜⴰ ⴰⵎⵔ ⵜⵓⴳⴰ ! ⵚⵥⵎ ⵥⴰ ⴰⵃⴰⵏⵓ ⵏⵏⴰ, ⵎⴰⵏⵥⴰ ⵜⴰⵙⴰⵔⵓⵜ?

ⵉⵙⵇⵔⵇⴰⴱⴱⵉ ⵜⴰⵙⴰⵔⵓⵜ ⵖ ⵡⴰⵙⴰⴷ, ⵙ ⵓⴼⴰⵙⵉ, ⵙ ⵓⵥⵍⵎⴰⴹ. ⵓⵔ ⵉⵔⵉ ⴰⴷ ⵉⵚⵥⵎ. ⵜⴳⵉⵜ ⴰⵙ ⴷ ⴰⵣⴳⵍⵉⵣ! ⵡⴰⴳⴳⴰ. ⵢⵉⵡⵔⵔⵉ ⵜⵉⵖⵔⴷⵉⵏ, ⵉⴼⴽ ⵢⴰⵜ ⵜⵉⵢⵜⵉ ⵉ ⵜⴼⵍⵉⵡⵜ, ⵉⴽⵛⵎ ⵏⵏ. ⵃⵔⴰ ⵉⵔⴰ ⴰⴷ ⵉⵙⴰⵇⵇⵓⵚ, ⵉⵚⵥⵎ ⵉⵎⵉ, ⴹⵚⵏⵜ ⴰⵙ ⵙⴰⵜ ⴰⵎⴰⵏ. ⵉⴷⴷⵀⵛⵚ. ⵎⴰⵏⵉ ⵜⴽⴽⴰ ⴰⵡⵉ? ⵎⴰⵏⵉ ⵜⴽⴽⴰ?

ⵎⵓⵏⵏ ⴷ ⴰⵢⵜ ⵜⴳⵎⵎⵉ. ⴽⵔⴰ ⴰⵔ ⵉⵙⵓⵇⵇⵓⵍ, ⴽⵔⴰ ⵉⵜⵜⵄⵊⵊⴰⴱ, ⴽⵔⴰ ⵉⴹⵔ ⵙ ⵡⴰⴽⴰⵍ. ⵜⵏⴽⵔ ⵜⵖⵓⵢⵢⵉⵜ ⴷ ⵜⴰⵇⵇⵓⵚⵜ. ⵢⴰⵥⵥ ⵏⵏ ⵜⴰⵎⴰ ⵏ ⵜⵉⵙⵉ ⵉⵙⵙⵡⴰⵏ ⵙ ⵜⵣⵣⵉⴼⵜ ⵜⴰⵎⵍⵍⴰⵍⵜ. ⵉⴳⴰ ⵏⵏ ⴰⴼⵓⵙ ⴰⴷ ⴰⵙ ⵉⴳⴳⵔ, ⵢⴰⵙⵉ ⴷ ⵓⴼⵓⵙ ⵏⵙ ⵢⴰⵜ ⵜⵏⴼⵓⵍⵜ : “ⵓⴼⵉⵖ ⵙⵓⵍ ⵉⵡⵉ. ⵉⵖⵔⴰ ⵉⵢⵉ”.

tazdayt

Tullisin

Tanggift

Iqqd i usbsi nns, iskuffi snat tikkal, issus t. Ar ismurig, ar isllγa. Ismun tt d rrays ittirirn. Ar ittannay amadl ann ik^{w}nan ddu udrar, tazgzut nns, d waddagn iqburn yugln s tyafut nnsn. Ar ittmuddu g tγarasin n urar gr tuga d imdla. Talbrradt ar tnwwa γ iggi n trgin. Aḍu n tattajint ar itkka taddart, ar izzray takurigrafit nns g tsuna[1] ittmattayn n tgmmi nns. Taḍfi nns ar t tettasi, tsaylal t, ismun akk^{w} dis yan sin isurifn n uḥwac. Yiwrri iggawr, yaγd. Ar ittmnid.

Taddart nns tga twlawalt[2] γ umadl ann, taggug f tin uḍwwar. Yuf nit. Fkiγ asn tuggugt. Ad iliγ γ ufra, ig iyi usayya asmun. Yan tt izdin d wiyyaḍ, rẓin as ixf, iddm g imukrisn nnsn d tirẓi n ixf.

Ass ad iga winu. Iγ d tucka, rad as mlγ asddi nnγ. Winγ waḥduyaγ. Ra nfjjij γid. Ssnγ. Mqqar ur ta tkmml. Ihnna lḥal. Tagur

---

[1] Adkk^{w}an γ tzzray kra n tmzgunt.

[2] Tga xs nttat, sliγ nttat.

sul imikk n twwuri. Maci kigan. Kra n usgu d kra n zllij d kra n tissut[3] d irukutn. Imikk s imikk. Ra tẓr ma mi ẓḍarγ. Is giγ argaz illan s tγrad nns d tγraḍ nns ula s wawal nns. Imalass ann, γrγ d ula i ayt dars. Kkisn giti lfayt, gin iyi bayṭṭar. Ad ẓrin is ur giγ tazzant.

Nkkin nttat ka yi issiḥln. Maxx ra disn druγ ussan. Is ka kullu ẓẓiḍrn middn, drun timimin ula timrẓigin. Tudrt ur bdda tgi tammnt d udi. Iqqan d ad tasst izikr d izikr, tasst … iyyh awddi a ṛṛayṣ, tγẓant, imdi nn afus izayd i ugrḍ. Izug d iwaliwn d talγat nns. Ad ig yan udad, iγli d ijaṛifn, yitti nn f tcnyaṛin d uzawar n middn. Taṭṭajint ad irwas is tnwa. Tizi nns ayad. Ad tlkm siγ tt id tufa. D uγaras ad, rad tt yaγ laẓ. tẓr nit ma mi ssnγ. Is giγ win bṛṛa ula win ugns. Tirmt d usnwi, ur flla cqqin.

Iffi d yan lkas n watay icḥḥṛn s tarẓẓat nns tumlilt. Iktur assbsi nns,iqqd as, iṣuḍ nn gis. Ar ittkrkir ugayyu nns, ar ifssi gr walln nns. Inγubu g umuddu nns d twargiwin nns.

---

3 Aylli ntssu, ar t nttgga γ tgmmi.

Yan imikk, idiw d. Isdiw t id yan udida ikka d bṛṛa. irwas izd nttat ayann. Tlkm d. Isrs d lmida. Issak^{w}i d taṭṭajint, ig tt f ticict nns. Wa lbrrad awa, immim bdda watay nnk iγ sis nga sin… yanni lkisan ar ttḥwacn ar ttnttagn, ismaql γ lmida ar tettrgigiy. Iggr i iḍaṛṛn nns ar gis izzray lhzz n kra tmjiwwjt zun ra d iffγ kra γ ddu wakal lli f ibidd. Imdudi wul nns. Iggut mayad f tamubil wala taksi wala traktur ! Waaah !

Isrbi iwats taggurt n bṛṛa, yagg^{w} nn. Walu γ imi n tgmmi, yall alln d umadl d udrar. Amya. Issult s ḍarat n tgmmi, ul nns ar ikkat. Yanni yat lhict γar ar tsqijjiy, tssmdi nn tawnza nns d ubbackar nns n uzzal s tgmmi nns iḍfr tt id udwal[4] zun d tanggift. iddhcṛ. Iḍr s wakal.

4 Ahuttil n middn, tagrawt n middn munnin.

Anmuqqar

Izuzwa umṣṛi. tkks tajakit nns. Azuzwu ar itthllil iγariwn nns d wazzar nns awraγ yukin ar iggi n idmarn nns. Tsmaqql g tsragt, tut s yan usggunfs. Mani za ikka wad… nkkin ad bdda sis ittqqln… tga nn afus s lkas n iẓmi n litcin, trar t… tasila d tassikka ad d gis iγaman… innanni[5] kra γ uclliq nns, tagg^{w} t inn. Yat tbrat gzzuln… hay inn, aγaras. Drusnt taksiyat.

Tldi d tassakt nns, tagg^{w} nn γ tisit, tsgadda iẓula, tals i tguẓẓin. ur tettu tanfurin nns. Tsmmzri iḍuḍan nns γ wazzar, tall t, tsguffi t.

Tk^{w}ti d is ur tlli waḥdatt γ umṣṛi ann. Tsmaqql s ufasi d uẓlmaḍ. Tsyafa snat walln ttrsnt as f wazzar, f iγariwn nns, f tdmarin nns, f tanfurin nns, f tguẓẓin nns, f ilm nns, f twallin nns,… Ttffu, jallluf !

Tsmaqql γ tsragt. Izuzwa umṣṛi. Ar ittbṛbuṛ ugns nns. Tadd i walln. Tadd i

---

[5] Iṣuni.

ugayyu. Tadd nn γ tγri n tbratin gzzulnin. Iwaliwn d …iwaliwn. Tayri d taḍfi… tmun dis yat trgigat γ txsi nns. Tzmummg.

Ittrs nn yan ubbik[6] n ijjign f tdabut[7] lli γ tgawr. Tall d agayyu. ɛla sslamt nnk… tlkmt d? Ijjign?!

Ik^{w}na nn gis ad t issudm. Yizwir t inn waḍu n Nina[8].

---

[6] Tadla, tafust.
[7] Takidda (ṭbla).
[8] Anaw n waman jjanin n twtmt.

ɛbill aɛṭṭar

Ar bdda iswingim man tiɣawsiwin timaynutin ad rad d yawi s tmazirt ad. Acku timɣarin issn is ar tettirint amaynu ɣ tɣawsiwin n ufulki d lḥyal, ha d taẓult, ha d ttswik, ha d aylli s ar siẓwiɣnt tiguẓẓin d udmawn nsnt afad ad ẓilnt mnid n irgazn nnsnt ula middn. Imma ur d ixfawn nnsnt.

ɛbill iga yan urgaz lli bahra icaṭrn, iḥrcn, ibrcn. Issn ad izznz talzazt[9] nns ɣar s taḍṣa d wawal immimn. Ar ittalɣ, ar itgalla, ayhayh a tagallit nns!!! Ar ittkka tgmmi s tgmmi, ar itgga tawala i tg^{w}mma zun d imnqqr. Macc wad issn ad d ikkis taḥkukt nns ɣ inkan dar tmɣarin tigllinin.

Ha ma mi inna asafar n tdusi d tajjayt; ha tayyaḍ yiwi as d asafar n ucakuk, yini as rad am izali, yilwiɣ mqqar iga zun d ifrskkl…

Ass n ugadaz, ittilin yat tikklt ɣ imalass, ar d bdda ittacka, igli aɣyul nns abrbac. Iɣ as

---

[9] Tiɣawsiwin nna ittmnzan, ar ttwasɣant.

inna yirr, ibdd; iγ inna wucc izzigz. Isrrḥ as bdda akuray.

Iskkus ddu yan uγrab. Immrẓa wass, ig tiqqiqt. Ur ar t ittnnru uzal ula asmmiḍ. Ntta iqaridn zwarn as d kra illan. Inna d ixf nns : nkki aylli siggiln middn, illa. Aynna dari, iga winnsnt. Aynna darsnt, ikcm aqrab inu. Dari urγ, tigmmi, iqariḍn macc txaṣṣa yi tmṭṭuḍt. Macc man tamṭṭuḍt ? Tad yaggugn ayt dars, ad bdda ur tsiggil darsn. Ad ukan ur tzag[10] iγarasn zun d timγarin kullu. Tad lli riγ ad dars ilin kigan n iqaridn d urγ d uẓrf[11]; ad nn ur tḍmεu γ winu, acku icqqa uzmz ad.

Ar iḍṣṣa ilmma. Ik^{w}ti d lliγ a gisnt ittxmmar, ar asnt iznza, ar asnt ittawi iqariḍn, ziγ mklli gant ad ukan gant. Ur ar d ittgru umya, ur ar d ittgru ma yufn, nγd γir ma ifulkin.

Izri d yan u tmazirt, yini as :

- εbill, manik ad nn tgit? Is tccit imkli ? Mad ukan γinna tskart, ur ta tṛuḥt ?

[10] Tkcm iγarasn, ar tettddu, ar d ttacka.
[11] nnqṛt.

- Awa ur ta. Tizi ad, ujjiɣ timɣarin ad nawlnt irgazn d tgʷmma nnsnt afad ad dduɣ ad ttkkaɣ f tswak lli iɣaman. Awa tssnt ukan ur sri iqql yan. Tizi nna ka ṛuḥɣ, la tawja, la tamṭṭuḍt.

- Nɣd ɣar kyyi, ur ra k ajjin ulɛibn nnk ! Ar ka tḍṣṣat ɣ tmɣarin ! Macc kyin ka mu tfka tmazirt ad, kyyin ka issnn manik ad asn tskart.

Yumẓ ukan sul asklu. Isummr uɣyul. Zrint tizwarn. Ccan middn, swan. Iffɣ ma ra iffɣ, ilkm tawwuri nns d ubbic n uɣrum. Igli ɛbill aɣyul nns. Yawn i tswak, yawn i tgʷmma.

- Ha aɛṭṭar yucka d, ha aɛṭṭar a tciwtcmin! Ha tcwik, ha tajult, ha aman jjanin, ha nnqqṛtc, talwijin,… yirr, yirr, yirr a gar aɣyul !

Ilkm imi n yat tgmmi, tbdd s lluḥ d uɣanim d tduli. Aggur win ukccuḍ, iẓun s yat taggʷst n uzzal isdidn, ɣ turrut ula tiɣzi, tafust n usduqqr tin uzzal iẓḍayn. Iɣrɣr wawrz n waggur, yaggʷ d yan udm iɣnbrn s waddal ilan iẓakkʷn.

- Tiwi d kra n ttswik ifulkin?

- Tlla ttcwik ifulkin a lalla. Kkad rad d dim tack, tcfalki am imi. Trit tajult? Tanna tt inn igan, ar nit sufunt twallin nnc! Aci kra yaḍn, ifka rbbi lxir. Ini iyi, a lalla Jayn, ic darm kra n tcrbit i jjman?

- Sir ad k id ur irar, laḥ kullu. Sir awi Cmiḥa, nγ k yiwi saqqar !

Igli aγyul nns. Iḍfr tig^{w}mma. Ha yat yaḍn, trẓm d. Tad ar tsiggil tifalatin d tzrarin d talxatmin. Ifsr as d mad dars illan. Ar tettall, ar tsrus. Ar tẓlli, ar tsmsttay.

- Hati dari ula tin urγ. Tcrit kra n talwijin. Hatci tin tidtc ayad, ur d aylli awnt γid jjnjan.

- Uhuy, ur tnt riγ, zznz tnt i kra n tbahlalt, imma nkki ssnγ ma tsalat. Tfru as, tfl as d adida n tfliwt lli s d tut.

Kigan n yat a mi iznza tifalatin, talxatmin, talwizin n urγ, nγd isnfl asnt tnt s tid igan turjinin[12], yawi ntta tid ilan atig d uggar n watig.

[12] Ti dur igin tin tidt.

Ha ma mi izznza taẓult, iẓwiɣnt as walln, iɣ as ur ikri iẓri. Ha ma igan tanɣda n tẓuli[13] ad tfalki, imil ijdr udm nns, ikknsr, nɣ ibbaqqi s tḥbubin. Illa ma ka ilsan tazra nɣ tifilit n talwizin nna dars isɣa, yaɣ t kra.

Iḍfr abrid nns, itrm i yat tsukt ikṛṛuẓn. Ar yaqqra, ar isbirriḥ. Ifssti. Zun ur tettuzdaɣ nɣd zun mmuddan middn n taddarin ann. Ar ittall alln d iɣrban d isrẓam.

Ildi izikr ad d isiwrri aɣyul, siɣ d akkʷ rẓmnt tflwin s yat tikklt, ṣḍis iddula ad d sis ittazzaln, asin d ikuṛayn d tɣlbin. Akʷint nn f ɛbill, ar t kkatnt, ar t ttkkʷmnt. Ha k tin taẓult irksn, ha k tin ttswik ixsrn, ha k tin talwizin lli aɣ tsnflt, ha k tin tfalatin ur igin aẓrf ula jjaluq, ha k tin tnɣda n tguẓẓin ikknsrn ad tskknsr iɣṛaḍ nnk, ha k tin tkrkas d tknnaḍ d tkndawt…

Irks ha k d waḥḥ, hdum d ayy d wak wak ! Tusi taqqurt d tɣuyyit tasukt, ismd asnt uɣyul s ishuṛṛuyn. Illugma uɛṭṭaṛ s tiytiwin, mra d ur d yan sin irgazn ! Irwl iḍfr

[13] Yan ɣ wanawn n usfalki n udm.

t uγyul nns, itrm i tsukt. Ssfant gis lxwaṭir nnsnt, ar ṭṭṣṣant, ar shkikiynt.

Ar iswiḥḥiy, ar ismummuy, ar irggm. Aḥ a nkki lli γ tjṛa ! Ckrnt tt cul giti ict tacc ad ! Gan t iyi ag^{w}ri, ma mi ra cul ckrγ tamγra γ talat, manta a ra cul ig tinu, ad as ckrγ tamγra γ talat, awiγ acd ayt Fac ula ayt Tijnit, gγ udi γ uγlil ula tcammnt, gγ middn γ tcalat, ckrγ ccwa n izan-zammarn d ibrin ifwwṛn f tg^{w}iyya n waγaḍn, ssifḍγ taḍggalt s tcddadt d tḥanut n luqid, γrsγ i ufullus, ḍalbγ i rbbi a ct inn flla isitti snat tacutin… Aaḥ ! Ma mi ra cul ckrγ tamγra γ talat !! Ur cul giγ ill iḥṛcn ibṛcn, ikkatn agḍiḍ, ikk waḍu tinxar nns !!

Ismun aẓuẓẓḍ nns d iswiḥḥiyn, ikks nn yat tkuṛayt γ uγyul…

Tazdayt

Idda ad d yag^{w}m aman γ wanu iluḥ nn izikr, imik laḥ as aman ḥaqqan iz d kra uzru ad as iɛrḍn. Ar issutul i wanu, asga ad wann, yajj aga ad yastwa, ili ḥ as amya . Irwas is ur gis yat; uhuy llan gis; yagg^{w} nn, yanni nn kra ar d ismrγa. Mqqar ur bahra ifaw wanu, macc gis kra. Yawi ccuṛ aylliγ daγ issutl s tsga ann yaḍn, yannin daḥ kra. Inna d ixf nns “uhu γayd iggut” !! Iggammi ad yak^{w}z mayan. Islḥil aylliγ isgadda tiddi nns, yall iẓri nns d ignna, ikrs izikr d taddagt n wargan, ilqm as wayyaḍ, ikrs tn s ma dars n tdusi, iγ^{w}li d ir n wanu.

Had yan unarag nns ar as d yaqqra : wa Mḥnd? Wa Mḥnd? Mad awa tskart ? Mad daγ tnbbart?

Ibdd nit Mḥnd, imzizil d unarag nns, yini as: “awa ass iɛdln aya! Uckiγ d ad nn ag^{w}mγ yat tmqqit i fad inu, iliḥ iyi mad d ttallγ, agg^{w}γ nn, ar iyi d ismrγa kra γ izddar, ukan

riγ ad zwar zzguγ ma γinn illan. Yiwi k id rbbi ad iyi tawst.

Yumz as nn unarag izikr. Ibbi lḥss n Mḥnd. Imikk, iffi yat tγiyyit, agns n wul n unarag a γ nn tut, tγlaγl nn γ tgmma n udwwar.

- All iyi nn! All iyi nn ! Wakwak ! Wakwak a middn ! Bnadm immutn γid!

Igg^{w}d unarag ! Yan sin ildayn, yili d Mḥnd g ir n wanu, zun d d iffaγ g usmḍl ! ar ittmlilliy izri nns, ar as ttssutulnt tg^{w}iyya n middn mnid nns.

- Ma ijran? Ma iga γayann a Mḥnd ? S as d inna umγar, γ iggi n usrdun nns.

- Walu a sidi, uggiγ d… aḥ! Ugmγ d… uhu… !

Yakmur nn unarag s dar umγar, s imikk n tikni, ikkrkc as nn g umzzuγ.

- Yallah, yan sin middn ad t id alln, yallah ttyaqnat.

Qquṛṛint walln, kkuccdn imzgan, frurin ikkrkucn.

Iklli d yugga udm n umttin, yak^{w}z t umγar:

- Manwa? Butzdayt ? wah! manik…

Tbbi as tγuyyit n yat twtmt awal. Gin isqsitn n middn agwlif :

- Ma t inγan? Manwa a t inn iluḥn γ wanu? Mad iskr igllin ?

Irẓm d yan i yan wawal, zun d tacnyart, izluzzu tassllit, idl ifssi middn :

- Nniγ nkki ma f kullu thulm ! Ziγ makr-aman n trg^{w}a ! Tagat nns ka t yutn ! Hya ur yad sul igi bu tzdayt !

Kra ar iḍṣṣa, kra ixmmr i taḍṣa, kra ikrs ignzi, kra ar ismlilliy alln,kra ntta tbzg tasa ns. Imttin ifsr f ir n wanu, yarud, iḍaṛṛn d iγzdisn ṛẓan. Udm tsul gis tzuγi nns. Kra n tmqqa n idammn slγn sul g tussiγin nns. Taqacca tnssm nn, tg tag^{w}dit, s tayti lli tt yutn.

Nkrγ d ass ad zik, asiγ tamadirt inu, watsγ igran. Ẓr tamadirt ad, iqqur gis wakal. Tzwa. Tkruccm nit, inγa tt nit fad. Kraygat ass, ar

ttiniγ ass ad a ra ig lḥal, kraygat ass ar ttiniγ ass ad a ra ig lḥal, ass nna ddiγ s igr inu, ar gis ttmnidγ, ar as ttuhamγ. Ar ttannayγ igran n middn zgzawn, illa ma iḍlan, illa ma ifsan. Ar tqqlγ aylliγ a giti ttqqln. Gawrγ s wakal, ar tnt tddmγ i tasa nu. Ccan igḍaḍ amud. Is akʷ idda iga isiki, ha yan uḍrf n ibaciln izri γid.

Lliγ nn ur unniγ yat, tg iyi daγ tmadirt inu iffudn asmun s tgmmi. Ar daγ ttuhamγ ma ra ka ttiniγ i tγẓnt ann n tgmmi. Tiwrrit d yad ! Ur ann tkkit walu! Ur a nn akkʷ sul tkkat yat! Iz d ur tsshnnit γ bra, lliγ ar d tettγawalt aεric ! Tsmmum aγ γ bra ula agns! Tzwa taqqayt inu s unzgum d usslay[14] n wawal d iswingimn. Mdiγ nn aga ad allγ yat tugmimt n waman, iliḥ walu. Iγ utγ s waga, yut iyi d kra. Ar ttsutulγ i wanu zund ifis. Lliγ nn kʷniγ, aggʷγ nn, yuman[15] iyi d kra, issrγa giti turdiwin. Lliγ ra nn ggizγ s izikir lli ussγ d taddagt ad, ar iyi d yaqqra unarag inu. Nttan ad iyi yiwsn. Hati iẓra akkʷ ma illan.

[14] Allas n wawal ; ar isslay : ar ittals ar igẓẓa (kra γ imudrn).
[15] Ibayn, iḍhṛ.

Mta ssnγ iz d tagat ad, ur rad watsγ anu ad, ula rad utγ tamara ad akk^{w}! Tḍfart tzdayt, ig aγ γ tmuttal nns. Ttffu! Awd tugmimt ann n waman izzṛgẓ aγ tt ! Nqqar s fad, yaru aγ d lhul d unzgum! Ad ak awddi tismum uggar n γikad !

- Mḥnd, matta γayd ttinit! Nmyar gik ad nn tgawart γ trg^{w}a, ar gis tkllat ar kiγ k id ssnkrn middn! Ad ur tshiṭirt, hati tssnt mad d tsawalt!

Inna d yan ugrḍ :

- Is a ukan ishiṭir ! Wah ẓriγ t nit zikk nttan d Butzdayt, trmn i tsukt ann mẓẓiyn.

Ismaqql nn umγar s ugdud n middn, izwar ucnyaṛ n walln nns imi nns:

- Qqn imi nm a tacc, mad am innan sawl? Is γid llan irgazn, sir sala tawwuri nm. Manza argaz nm, nγd tg^{w}nit as imi?!

- Hati idda s trg^{w}a, dar isswi. Nttan a γ tlla twala n waman γassad.

Ibidd ukan ar ittmnid. Yat iγ yumz ixf, yat iγ a ikkmz tamart nns. Ar ismrara tanast gr

ifassn ns. Lliγ issfld i tmγart n Uḍliw, icbḥ imi, isqqurri alln :

- Isswi? Tawala n waman? Hakk awa hakk! Mad d iffun f middn ass a, ar akk^{w} ttjijiwn, ar snufuln! Ass lli ka isswa igr nns, aylliγ tn ijjawn, tinit kmmin dars tawala n waman! S manic ? Mani d sis tkka?

Amγar jlant as. Ijra akkw mayad, ur ssinγ. Mani γ nn ṭṭasγ. Imɛḍar ad ra yi sduhdun, gγ taḍṣa n uḍwwar. Yut s tgayyut, immummi. Isxnzr γ imḍfrn nns:

- Dduyat awiyat d albuḥ ann n Uḍliw, γila, yallah, tḥarrum d.

Ur ta ismd awal ns, siγ d fln imikk n tgḍrurt.

- Udad ingḍn γ waman…! Nkr awa γinna, tajt nn kullu amarg nna! Yallah ḍfur aγ.

- Bismillah umlil! Imik ad nn tssak^{w}im iman inu! Ma iga γayann, ma ijṛan?

- Iz d ar ukan daḥ tsswat, hann awddi ra tnγt igran nk !

- Tanna d izwarn a ittẓalla yan ! Ur tt inn akk^{w} tamγ. Yiwi d rbbi Butzdayt, izzri iyi tawala ns. Inna ak ira mani, nγd dars kra

iggʷra as d… ur ssinγ nkki, awal uflla, tazdayt ittidun !!! Aman a igan iman, lli s a ttinin iqburn, sswiγ sisn taγult ad lli yagurn.

Ismaqql umḍfar n umγar γ usmun nns.

- Ifka ak tawala ns n waman? Maxx managu a t tẓṛit?

- Ya imikk n tassaεt, γar gamlli ka. Ur t tmmaqqarm ? Awa hya tmmzrim. Irwas ikka daγ taγarast ann n izddar.

- Irwas. Ajj maynna γilad, trwaḥt, hati iγra ak umγar….

- Amγar ? Ma mi yi ira umγar ?

Iqqn tasḍrt. Iluḥ amadir ddu taddagt n waẓmay. Idfr imazann n umγar.

Yan uḍar γid yan γin. Tumẓ tiẓmit argaz aylliγ ka sul iḍfr igllin ismmun n umγar. Irwas is tt iskr i ixf ns.

Is nn ka yuman mind n ucbar n umγar, issufγ nn gis :

- Ahya ma iga mayad ! Gar tankra ayad ! Tamṭṭuḍt nnk ar tsawal gr irgazn ! Mani za tkkit kyi, aman ka tgablt kraygat ass.

Inkr lɛyaḍ γ ḍarat ann, ar kullu tmckukudn ayt uḍwwar.

- Fssat, bbiyat lḥss, han nkki ad igan anbdad n γid. Ajjat yi ad nfukku mayad. Ku yan ad ilkm tigmmi ns.

Isaqsa Uḍliw :

- Ahya ! Is tssnt imttin ad ma iga?

- Manwa? Amttin? Tmun dis twda d tiẓmit zγ tfdnin ar taqacca. Yah, ssnγ t. Wah, Butzdayt. Imttin? ma …ma t inγan? Wah ẓriγ t γir gamlli ! Wah… γar gamlli, ifka iyi tawala ns.

Yan ugrḍ γ middn :

- Gamlli, hakk awa hakk ! Inna ak gamlli! Mnck ayad ad immut urgaz, mnck ad γid nbd afad ad tackt d mnchk a ka immaγ Mḥnd ad t id yall, tinit kyyi gamlli ! Hyya sfarran t id id war rbbi. Yak ur d is tduhdit awd kyyi ? γar ẓṛ ukan mad tẓṛit yaḍn, tγalt iz d nttan.

Isawl d umγar :

- Awya sawl, ma tnnit ?

- Uhu… ur d nkki… hati…

ɣlin iẓnirn[16] i unbdad n udwwar. Ikrs ignzi, iqqn udm, yizwiɣ. Inna as s tufayt[17] :

- Sawl awa i rbbi, kk aɣ aɣaras! Iz d tẓṛit t nɣd uhu?

Isawl d yan ɣ imazann nns:

- Hati nufa t inn, a sidi, ar iswwa igr ns. Inna aɣ hati tawala n Butzdayt a yumẓ, acku ifka as tt…

- Yah… ɣikann… ifka iyi tt igllin acku… ira mani… iggʷra as d kra...

- Igr n Butzdayt iqqur, idda iga isiki ! iɣ idda s wayda nns, ar ittqql, iliḥ as aman! ad inna yan ɣ middn.

- Tawala… tawala… tnɣam aɣ s twala ad!

Is awddi labas.

Isawl d unḍaf :

- Wah wad a sidi ass lli ka ad yumẓ aman.

Mayad ur ifaw ! Ahya man ass ad iswa igr nnk, irwas is a ttjijiwt.

- Mḥnd, mmatti d, aẓẓ d s ɣid ! Nniɣ awn nit tamazirt n imɛḍar ayad ! Itti d a, ini aɣ

[16] Yurf, ulin as idammn.

[17] S jjhd.

mad tskart d Butzdayt lliγ nnan midn zran k dis.

- Nkk a sidi, mmaggarγ Butzdayt, sqsaγ t mani ira. Inna iyi dars tawala n isswi acku irufa igr nns. Nniγ as waxxa iεdl, acku nkki zzriγ tawala nu zγ iḍgam. Safi γayad ayllan. Nkki kkiγ as zγ γakudan ar gamlli lliγ riγ ad d ag^{w}mγ timqqit ad n lḥḥram, mad tt akk^{w} riγ, nswa takat !!

- Macc kyyi a Uḍliw γasslli ka ad tswa tγult nnk, mani d daγ sik tkka twala ? Rrwa ayad, ur d tawwuri. Wah ifa ak Butzdayt tawala imma tins ? Ntta ad iγama irufa ? Wah is tllit d ixf nnk nγd Butzdayt ur sul iri tudrt iluḥ nn ixf nns γ wanu ?!

Tsawl d tmṭṭuḍt nns, irks wawal d imṭṭawn :

- Hakkak ! Awa ha d tajmmaεt ! Argaz inu ur jju inni rad inγ ixf nns ula iskr ma f a t inqqa. Is t inγa kra ! Rarat iyi d i rbbi argaz inu ! Iniyat iyi ma t inγan! Riγ a t ssnγ ! Trnu i iγuyyan.

- Fissat ! Fiss a ta ! Iγuyyan d imṭṭawn ad aγ nn yagurn. Ma tnnit a anḍaf?

- Nkki a sidi γalγ iz d Butzdayt ad ukan ittakrn aman, imil iz d γwad ! Illa ukan adlli imikr gratnγ.

Ar ttkrkucn middn. Kra ar isuqqul γ kra.

- Lḥurma nnun amẓat t ad ur irwl. Tjla nufa tt, imikr n waman ! Wa ljmaεt had imikr, wad ad igan imikr…ad iyi gik isurf rbbi a Butzdayt…

Iluḥ unḍaf tanast, issf d taγllabt γ taggst nns, yumml ad tt ikks γ Uḍliw…

Yan usurif nns, yan usmmaql iddhcrn n umγar, s yan usillf s uḍaḍ, amẓn imḍfrn nns bu tanast.

Tbbaqqi yat tγiyyit, tqqar.

Yan uḍrf

Ḍrn nn ɣ waman, ar cucufn. Iɣ ɣlin d yat tayyuɣt, ngḍn ddu yat taḍḍinga yaḍn. Ar ttirarn ɣ waman. Tnṣṣg, iḍfr tt ar d tt id yamẓ, issutl as d ifassn, izdi tt d idmarn nns izurn, issudm tt, irar tt inn i taḍḍinga. Tafukt ar tsmrmiḍ f txsiwin nnsn. Ṛmin, ffɣn d. Ar ttaddumn s tmqqa. Lkmn d taɣart, ẓẓln f lfuṭat nnsn, fkn tik^{w}rmin nsn i iznẓarn n tafukt.

- A tukksa n lɛaraḍa ! Laḥ am kullu d mit, aciban, tagadda n babam ! s tnna yat tmɣart i tsmmunt nns, gawrn tama nnsn, ar rqqant ɣ tjlluba nnsnt, mind n yill.

Lliɣ zwan, snfln ihdumn nnsn. Ifassn ddu tayt, smaqqln yan usmmaqql igg^{w}ran ɣ yill :

- Ifjjij yill ass ad, macc yaḍfuṭ bahra s tamunt nnm !

Tzmummg as, s twallin izbubn, ismrɣan. Afus ɣ ufus, zgrn amlal irɣan, watsn asansu illan f taɣart. Gawrn, ttrn aylli rad ccin d aylli ra sun. Ar sawaln, ar tt ittalɣ. Nttat

azmummg ur iffaγ imi nns. Tusi tt tumrt. Tuyl, tkka nnig n idiln. Ul nns immr, ar aqqlayn isyafatn nns s trγi mklli yaqqlay unlli nns s iswingimn d iwaliwn mmimnin lli d fllas igan arcac.

Zzrin tadggat ann mnid n yill, aylliγ ẓran tafukt tiwn, yizwiwiγ ignna d yidir. Tawlaft ifjjijn ismurign. Snfln yan mnnaw iwaliwn d yan mnnawt tsudmin, γlin s usansu, zun d iγ uyln s yat tgzirt γ ignwan.

Ar tsbiṭṭic s ufus γ ulktu. Tggr nn i tsga ad, tggr nn i tad. Tall d agayyu ddu tddixft[18]. Tsklula tt id tifawt n tafukt. Ar tssaggʷa tiγmrin n uḥanu.

Tnkr tssutl liẓar lli s tdl i tadawt nns. Ul nns ar ikkat. Ar isduhmuy. Tsmaqql nn s ujmir d uradab[19]. Tanni nn afniq[20] yura. Iggi n tdabut yura. γas tasufra nns ka gis. Ḍrn as ifaddn, tsnnd f uγrab aylliγ tumẓ γ ixf nns.

Twats alktu, ar tettmlilliy, tḍrn nn. Tidmarin nns ar tggznt, ar aqqlayn, ul nns ra d iffaγ. γrγrn d walln nns, bzgnt, iggammi

[18] Tasumta, tattagt, tawṣaḍt.
[19] Toilettes et douche.
[20] Armoire.

umṭṭa ad iffi. Tall yat tddixft, tut nn sis taggurt. Tanni yat tnfult ddu nns. Tsyafa yan imikk n iman urrin as d. Yat tbrat ka yi γid ifl, awa labas ur iddi s mani.

Trẓm tt s tfssi. Yan uḍrf gzzuln a gis : “Soigne-toi”.

Abuγlu

Tkcm nn. tiṣbbatin nns ar sduqquṛnt akal izddign zun d tisit. Tγra i kullu ma γinn. Middn ula inawwurn lli d is ixdmn. Duhdan. taẓuli, azzar, timlsit ifssusn γ a d ittagg^{w}a uflla ula izddar. Twada d tḍarin. Alln ar suqqulnt. Ulawn ar tnuccugn. Imawn … ar ḍṣṣan, ar zmummugn, ar rggmn, ar ttbjwan. Ar ssntaln tusmin[21] d uksan[22], arumsu d ujuḥmu[23].

Tzri, tfl d tujjut nns.

Tuli s tzqqa tamzwarut. Twats amaris nns tama n win undbal. trẓm tifliwt. Amaris izddig, ifawja, ijja. Tabuqqalt ar tsufu s ijddign imaynutn. Ar tettmnid. Tazmummgt fssusn. Tsrs tasufra nns. Tldi d isdawn[24].

Tffγ ad nn tini tifawin i undbal, tawi yat tawwuri nns. Tsrs as nn tinfulin ad tn isni.

---

21 Jalousie.
22 Haine.
23 Passion et convoitise.
24 Asdaw, akaram (dossier).

Isnimmr tt. Yalγ tt. Izuzzr fllas iwaliwn yaḍfutn. ik^{w}ḍa i tujjutin nns, istl tt s usmaqql, illγ nn γ tuggugt tifassin ula tiḍaṛṛin.

Tsyafa yan ufus imun tgaliḍt nns.

Tffrfrḍ, tffγ, tkcm, s umaris nns, tsmun tasufra nns, tzdi anqqr d usduqqr i wakal s iwrzan n tṣbbatin nns, tggsr d iskfal, izwirn tt imṭṭawn d trggam d uzawar.

Kulci tiguyya d walln d imawn d ulawn illan γ izzdar nttat a f d llan. Ar ttɛjjabn, ar ḍṣṣan, ar ttuhamn, ar ttḥnẓaẓn, ar kkatn γzza, ar ssndamn, ar ttnḥmimisn.

Tḥaṛṛu, tbbi γinn s tazzla. Trwl i tizza.

Bihi

Inkr d bihi, yaf d mas tssnwa as yat tqsrit iktarn s twglla n ibrin n tmzin d talbrrat watay n uzuknni. Iẓẓl iḍaṛṛn i ibtran[25]. Ar nn ittluḥ tik^{w}tmin γ uḥlig nns zun d wanna d ikkan kra n imnγi nγd tanzruft.

Yan wawal γ unwal imun d d waḍu :

- Iz d a yiwi ur ta nn jju tuggit γ tsdawit i silla kra n umaynu mad aγ
ismmrn yan imikk.

Yut Bihi s ufus :

- kmmi ar ka tsawalt, ur tssnt is a ittmaṭal mayan. Ur d nkki ka ad illan. Nniγ am t yad. Awi ccuṛ. Ack id za, kmmin lli yi ka izziwzn, ini iyi, is rad iyi tskrt kra nγd rad iyi tft kra, lliγ ar ka tsawalt.

Tffγ d mass γ unwal tnna as :

- Awa taffugla mqqurn a rad ak skrγ.

- Tnγit yi s tg^{w}lla ! Manza aγrum nγd illa nit sul lɛjin γ ifassn nm.

Tsmun tmÏÏuḍt ibtran nns, tini i yiwis :

[25] Ifckan, irukutn.

- Sir ffγ, tẓrt imddukkal nk, tsqsat tn, hati rmiḥ ad ukan ttqqlγ.

Tinaragin zziwznt yi s isqsitn. tẓrit iwis n Mammas, ismd tiγri nns, is akk^{w}
iswwuri γilad, iga aslmad γ tmdint. Awa amin awddi ad tgt awd kyyi zun d ntta.

- Kmmin tinaragin ka ad km issiḥln, yak. Awa hayyi ddiγ ad saqsaγ
amddak^{w}l inu. Ukan nẓr taffugla ad nm manik rad tg.

Iffaγ Bihi ur akk^{w} issird ula iẓra t. Tsduhda t innas. Taffugla d mad tt
yutin ad as tumml.

Yiwrri nn Bihi s yat tijjijt iggutn, yinni i innas : “fk iyi d tackkart inu”.

Tazzla d taqqurt, tifliwt trẓm, ha nn Bihi ifl d agḍrur ḍarat nns.

Tafqqirt ur tt tumi tgmmi. Tffγ s bËËa, ar taqra i tnaragin yat s yat. Lɛyaḍ, taγ^{w}ṛit,… Ma iga mayan? Walu Bihi ḥaqqan tra as sul tudrt tawnza iẓiln. Ar tettazzla mas, ar tsbrrak inbgiwn. Aḍu n tirmt yaḍfuÏn ar d ittkka iggi.

Timḥsadin ar d sawalnt s wawal irksn d gar isyafatn. ḥaqqan iwim imaÏl γ tsdawit ! Wah izwar iwis n Mammas, ha t iga aslmad mnck ayad. Awa rbbi ad am irγudn lliγ ka sul ifukka iwim. Is nn sul ur ifl, ayyuz nns…

Ar gisnt tsmuqqul, tini d ixf nns “drrati ! Ccamt ixfawn nnunt”.

Bihi ilsa timlsa lli dars iẓiln. γar igabl tacakkat nns, ar as ittga aman. Lliγ d akk^{w} isawl yan γ inbgiwn, inna as :

- Iyyh awddi a Bihi! γila tsmdt tiγri nnk, hyya kra n twwuri ifulkin a sik iqqln nγd uhu ?

- Yah! Nkki rad sul afγ iwis n Mammas acku nkki γriγ kigan! γayan a f maṭlγ γ tsdawit.

Ar ismuqqul kra γ kra γ inbgiwn lli γranin yan imikk. Zmummgn i taḍṣa. Nnan d ixfawn nnsn irwas is gis issugt Bihi yan imikk.

Ttrsn d ifckan. Tirmt taḍfuṭ, tzzwar d aladda. Ḍrn nn middn ar cttan, ar ssrbaḥn mas n Bihi s usbrrk nns d ttahallu awd ntta.

Ccan middn, smunn ifckan, issnti uḥwac, fjjijn middn, kksn kra f lxwaṭiṛ nnsn.

Ḥra inkr Bihi ad iḥuc d innas imikk, siγ d ibdd umddakk^{w}l nns.

- Ufiγ d taggurt trẓm. Wah ma iga mayad, tskrt tamγra ur iyi t tnnit !

Iz d ur tddit s tsdawit. Hati zziγ ur daγ tmurst[26], is ka jlan γ wassaγ nnk, acku tgam sin ur bahra naḥya assaγn nnun. Ukan γaln iz d kyi, macc ur d kyyi…

[26] Tnjḥt.

Ḥggzzwin

kraygat ass… Kraygat ass… is awddi darun tetthnna ! Wanna illan γ wayda nns, yili s tzdduγt nns, tzziwzmt ! Duccat awi ! Mad yi tram? Mad yi ka tram? γriγ awn nγd acckkaγ fllawn?! Hati yan yuḍnn d yan ihrukkmn, irfufnn ad tsnaran middn, ar t ttnawaln. Imma nkkin, sittiyat nn ka uhran nnun d ibbackarn nnun, tajm yi γ ufra.

Ismun dis yan crrrrrr d sin id ffrrrrrrr. Iluḥ yan usggunfs, yaγd isrs agayyu ns, ini tagrrumt nns f twṣaḍt. isyya imikk. Ar itthayyas unlli nns, imikks imikk. Ar t inn ittak^{w}r iḍṣ siγ a t irẓa usduqqr. Ukklγ fllawn rbbi ! Inkr γar s kra n bzziz, takurayt γ ufus. Iγ awn ur mliγ mad giγ d mad swiγ, ur t tggaγ. Ildi d taggurt s yan ufus, yal takurayt s yan ufus.

- Kcm, kcm, srbi km! Iz d is tgit taẓnẓumt, ur tmmast ur tsawl. Imikk ur stγγ ignzi nm !

- Iḥ t nit tnnit ! Hati ur riγ ad iyi ssfldnt tadjarin, ula riγ ma yi ittakzn.

- Imikk ukan ad tt id tawit γ ixf nnm. Ad nn tawit aṭṭan i wayyaḍ. Gawr. Hati
zziwzn yi middn n tnbaḍt, sduhdan yi. Ggalln ar d yi nn γid ssfaγn, nnan am ad yi awin s mani ifulkin… aqq ! wanna illan γ tzdduγt nns, iṭṛṛḥ gis, yaf gis afra i wul nns d unlli nns, ma sul ira.

Tsmaqql tmγart γ tsga ad d tann. Tazdduγt !!! tansa ad n uγrda! Ur gis awd ma γ tmussut. Yan uγrab irkukan, iḍlan s tandgt d uγmal. Yat tsga tqqn s uqzdir d ukarṭun islγn s waggu d iklyan. Yan isi γ wakal idl s yat tfrṣaḍt iḥfan, ittcan, ibgan. Tsyafa kra ar d yaqlay g udis nns, ar ittass γ imi n tasa nns.

- Nnan iyi ar tsasfart kigan n tmuḍan. Izwar ak waddur nnk γ kraygat mani. Tlla lbaraka γ ufus nnk.

- Mad am d igan iḍaṛṛn a lalla ? Ma tuḍnt ?

- Walu γar yan uḍar ad afasi, ar yi izziwiz. Ar syafaγ ikẓaẓn nns zγ taggst ar iwrzan. Ur d lkmγ γid aylliγ ira wul inu ad d iffγ.

- Ad km ur ihul maynna. Illa usafar nns. Mnck n yan d mnck n yat a mi gliγ buzllum, ijji, ar ittidu, ar ittazzal, ar iknnu, ar ittnaḍaw, zun t inn ur ikki umya. Ssaγd za iḍaṛṛn nnm, tallt aḥayk nna d uqccab nna.

Dlḥin, ismuss tirgin, iṣsuḍ γ umrgug, ktint, iluḥ nn fllasnt kra n tkccuḍin d tfrsa. Tfdaddi takat, isrs nn fllas uγudn.

- Mani km bahra izziwizn? γid nγd γid?

Ismun afus nns ijdrn, ikknsrn, d tγma n tmγart. Tnttg s ukẓaẓ, ar tswiḥḥiy.

- γar ẓẓiḍr, tsmunt ma darm n tẓiḍar, iγ trit ad tjjit, tetthnnut. Yan waḥ yuf myya.

Ar ittmnid taγma tamllalt, tazwawaγt, tmla, tlgg^{w}aγ. Ar isnuccug anfurn, tγli tlgrjumt nns, tgg^{w}z.

Tuss yat tzikrt d ifassn nns, tbbi γ yat tfrsit lli as nn ifka. Uγudn gan uγudn. Ittu aylliγ zggaγn zun d abuḍ n takat. S tfssi, izbi d yan, s tfssi isrbi as tiqqad ismun tnt d taγma nns. Ar tettnttag tmγart s lḥrr n takat

lli dis imunn. Tifiyyi nns ar tskicciy zund akanif n ufullus aṛumi. Iγ tjbd γ izikr, tadd s uxsan. Tadd nn γ tγuyyit ittuẓyyarn. Ngin imṭṭawn.

Tluḥ yan usggunfs n ufukku, win talilt. Siγ daγ dis ismun kkuṣt tiqqad s uγud wis sin. Yass t uẓngig d iriyn n takat, tbdd zun tt issayl kra. Tzdr aqccab nns d uḥayk nns. Ilγγ nn ukrbay[27] d tfiyyi ijdrn, iknfn. Ar tettffi taγuyyit, tsri s imṭṭawn.

- Nniγ am iqqan d ad tẓẓiḍrt iγ trit ad tjjit. Awa γilad hati tfukkit ixf nm. Iγ nn tkkit sin imalassn, tiwrrid dari ad ẓrγ manic iga uḍar nna.

Tsrbi tmγart trẓm aḥbu nns, tldit tabẓḍamt nns, trẓm tt, tg nn afus, tsrs as nn tubbikt n idrimn, irksn.

- A km issbrḥ rbbi. Ad d yawi rbbi lεfu. Ack id, ha k iγrqγucn ad, γar awi tn, tinfulin ka ad ttamẓγ.

Yan uṣurif, tmlalli, siγ n tcbbr γ ma igan tifliwt ann, tldi tt, yizwir tt waggu n ilm ns, imikk ur tsεuqqi.

[27] Ssrwal.

Irar talbrradt s nnig n trgin, trγd, icrirri d yan ffrrr n watay, ibbi γ yan
ubbic n uγrum ittrs f tgrtilt. nnurẓm ikrrisn n ignzi ns d ikrracn n wul nns, izmummg. Nnan ak ad k nawi s mani yufn, nthalla gik, ur ra k ixiṣṣi walu. Zund adlli iγ yi ixaṣṣa kra, ula sγawsaγ sisn. Ayda n yan a f a ittmtat yan, immt gis. Id wacc is ar ka ttsutuln i kra.

Yuγd nit daγ γ tisi nns. Ar igẓẓa ubbic n uγrum d iswingimn nxabbalni. Ar issflid i kra n ttnqqirat fssusnin zun t yaγ ugayyu. Iz d i sar ttjijiwγ nγd is a nit ittnnqqar kra n yan. Ur t yujji ugns nns, inkr, ildi d taggurt, yan urgaz isufun s udm nns yarudn d tmlsa nns izddign.

Ar gis ismrmlliy alln, ar tnt dis ittall zγ izddar ar aflla, zγ tarγiwin d idukan
iwraγn ar tattagyat tumlilt ittrsn f warraz nns imlluln.

- Ukklγ awddi rbbi f middn ad, ma yi ran! Is awddi srun sigglγ kra !

Ur tt dis ismaṭl. Iklli nn yucka, issifḍ t. Ikʷna f yan kraḍ iẓran lli bdda isrs

ḍarat n tfliwt, yack d gis wiss kraḍ, isbiḍr t. ur sul ikti ad d yaḍu s tattagyat nns iḍrn g imi n tsukt yuγdn.

Ifka lḥil aylliγ isur f wakal, iẓẓl. Unfus ikka as d imi, tinxar ula imzgan. Ul
nns ijjarri. Isrs nn ixf f taddixft. Isyya.

Tfssus nit twada nns. Tmun d uγrab, tssaγd tawada nns, zun d tamilla iγ tmun d uḍrf. Tetrm i tsukt, tjjarri. aḥayk nns ar isufu s iẓnẓarn n tafukt lli t ilkkmn g tsukt ann yuγdn, ikrruẓn.

Ar tsduqqur. Yat tikklt, snat, kraḍt. mani s idda wad, inna yi iwrrid iliḥ t. is a giti ittnaẓ umzil ad nγd mad as ittini ixf nns! Trnu tayti i tfliwt.

Tugga d yat tnaragt g tsatmt n taywalt. Ar tettmnid mnck, ur tukz amya, tini as :

- A tamγart, hati is ka daγ igin, nγd is ur iri ad d irẓm, acku middn zziwzn t ussan ad.

- Yak ukan ur iffγ, iddu s mani?

- Uhuy, wan tizi ad ur akk^{w}a ittffγ.

Tqqnḍ tmγart lli. Tsnal as iwrzan.

Tugga nn daγ tnaragt. Timkilt n uzkkif γiklli tt. Tsduqqr nn dγ nttat. Amya. Twats

tigmmi ns, trar nn asmmaql, ar tswingim, tkcm ilmma tqqn d aggur nns, tssxsi tifawt n bṛṛa.

Tasukt tktar. Bbujjin d middn γ imi nns, ar d ula mani ittkka yan. Taḥcuct n Ḥgzzwin tlluzza, ikka waḍu izzumman tasukt, ar tsqqinfis. Ixddamn n tnbaḍt d uḍbib ad tyusin, smuttln t g udγar, qqnn t. kra ar ittriyyab, kra ar ismun imassn d iqcawcn, kra ar d iggar s bṛṛa ar akamyu γ imi n tsukt : imsmarn, uγudn, yat talbrrat, yan lbriq, yat talmqract, yat talgamilat iḍlan s iskfan, idukan, irckikn, igṭṭumn n uzzal d uqzdir, ikrṭan n watay d skkar d zzit,… Kra s ar d ttalln, ar isqqinfis, ar isγumu, ar tqqaẓ taqqayt. Ar ttḥiyyaln ad ddun, yall d yan gisn yan usgrs iẓḍayn, igzm γ izddar, ssunt tnfulin n idrimn akal, kraḍt tasutin n wanawn n idrimn !

Acbaṛ

Awal nns ifrs. Iga wayyaḍ … tɣama d tmṭṭuḍt nns tkruccm, twrrɣ. Nttan ar ismrɣa, ar d ula ma t issiḥln. Illa ɣ ussan nns, ira ad ifjjij ɣ tudrt nns, izzri aylli yagurn ɣ tuzẓẓumt n tzgzut d tiɛurma, ur d taddagt iwssrn, ikrrcn.

- Izd kmmi ad ukan tẓṛt tafukt tɣʷli d, ar tsiggilt lxla !! Ad ukan tettllit ? Hati wan kmmi tiɣmrt ad ttamẓnt, ur d uluyn.

- Hakkak nkki ar tettlliɣ ? Kyyi ar asn tggat lɛmmart ɣ igadazn, ar asn tmmalt ist lallak, manta a mu iɣʷma lḥnna d manta a mu iwrrɣ ? Awa askkir nnk a war anlli.

- Mmm ! Nɣd agnfur illa darm, awa a lalla kmmi ur d is am iɣʷma ula iwrrɣ, is ur teṭṭaft tiḍaṛin, darm ifnckkar ! Tzri km tizi. Nniɣ am wala tiɣmrt, yuf am, a tacc n tmɣarin.

Iffaɣ Bṛik, tḍfrt tmṭṭuḍt nns s trggam d gar iwaliwn zun d iɣ gis ibbi waydi, tṛẓm i

uladda, imun d imi nns. Irwas is gis iγza wawal.

Issutl nn, imun d usuk ar ixf nns, yall as d afus, iluḥ as d yan ifr n walim, yini as : “ha nn mad tcttat, imma nkki ur rad am aḍfuṭγ. Ismun taḍṣa d wawal.

- Allah a istma, ma rad skarγ i wacc n irgazn, rad iyi isnafln, iluḥ yi nn γ tsukt.

- Awa kmmin ad t yujjan ad ittlli. Han argaz ur ittyaman, ixaṣṣa km ad as tettihlt, hati uccn aynna, ar isiggil tiẓnk^w aḍ ur d taγla.

- Ayh ayh a ta !! S lalla taruct ! Nkki giγ taγla? Nkki ad ig^w mmrn γ tagant ?! nγd kmmin ar tsiggilt kmmi d mit ! Nniγ is nn aggugγ f tmdayin, zziγ tssar ukan didi tγẓnt aγrab, ndru tisnt, tcct γ ufcku nu, a mmu uγnbu ! Mla tgit tamγart, kun tskkust γ tgmmi n urgaz nnm. Ur d is km id iṭṭay, issn rbbi man askk^w rḍ a gim illan, a gar aẓuṛ ?!!!

- Awa tẓẓmit yi, a tacc ! Nkki is ka sawlγ, ur d is a gim ḍṣṣaγ. Nkki is am ka riγ afulki. Nniγ am awi tt γ ixf nnm, ad ur tajjt argaz ad am iffγ afus. Imil iffγ d gim aylli gim ur

illin, a twwugt! Ffudγ argaz nnm! Mla riγ miḍṛus nna, kun t iwiγ ur d γila; waxxa km ifl mnck ayad, awi tt γ mad am ittṣiḥiyn.

Ar tzzigiz, tkcm tigmmi, tqqn d aggur, tizwir i tcaga d gar lxaṭṛ. tṛẓm aḥanu nns, tls mad dars iẓiln, tklu udm nns, tẓul tiṭṭawin nns, tg nn lqqct nns, tnkr s unwal, tssnu aylli mu tssn. Txṣṣa tt tisnt, t^{w}kti d is ur tufi ad tffγ ar kiγ d yucka wacc n urgaz nns. Tsrs d irukutn, ar tqql ….iliḥ t inn …

Aylliγ tt yiwi iḍṣ, ar tettwarga. Tdiw d ukan s lḥṣs n waggur, tnkr tbidd. Ikcm nn s unwal, tizwirt nn taẓit.

- Ad aγ yary rbbi ! Drr a ta ! Tbdd zun d iγ tẓṛa kra ! Hati nkki ka ayad !! Manza tirmt nγd tgnt daγ nniγ am nit han ur sul tzdart iruktn zr mad tskart ixf nm hati rmiγ tudrt immuεḍrn ad.

Tsnbiqqc tfqqirt tiwallin nns, tluḥ addal tsasswa tik^{w}yaḍ.

- Hayyi a tasa nu ! Ssujadγ imkli zγ gamlli. Is k inn laḥ aylliγ gnγ. Awa tmaṭlt nn macc ihnna lḥal, ar d ukan !!!

Drnt as sat aman. Ur issn mad d ig^{w}ran γ tfqqirt…

- Mad daγ tettinit d ixf nnk ? Awa hati tirmt tettrs d, ha tt id γ uḥanu, ack id a tasa nu !!!!

Izzigz ufqqir s tsuraf ẓḍaynin zun d wanna d inkrn γ iḍṣ, ur issfaw amnid nns.

- Bismillah. Ad aγ gim injja rbbi. Ur nssn ma γ ra km namẓ, iz d timjiwjt nγd azuzwu. Awa γikad ad gim tra tizi, ur d iγ tsufft, tgt zun d tafullust tagjḍawt tar tarwa ula ….

- Tar mit ? Aywa zid nγd ijla ak wawal a arraw n lḥḥram ! A aciban imεṣi sgaddaγ ixf inu, kluγ, ssnuγ ! Aḥḥ a nkki lli iḍrn γ waydi n tswak ! Ack id za, mad d tiwit? Tq^{w}ḍit d nγd tcaṭrt γar γ usbaqqi n iwaliwn, a gar amud.

- Wa titrit…

- A k ig rbbi d itran ! Ur twalat sa ignwan ula akal, ad tag^{w}lt zun d aγanim, ccn k imudar ! Aγ nn arwass, issn rbbi mani s a tddun iqariḍn.

- Ih, iih, yyyih a ta ! aAwa zayd as ikjujn, a mmu ugnfur. Tccit kullu iqariḍn, ng tn id d isafarn d isganfutn, a mmu tmuḍan d

iskkirn! Walu, ahayyaha nm!! ur giγ winm ula rad srm skkusγ .

Izzf tattajint, ig nn yan imi, yals i wawal.

- Ur giγ winm ula rad srm skkusγ.

- Awa lliγ ur giγ tink, awd tattajint ad ur tgi tink ula rad tt tg a wacc !

Tzbi tattajint s mad dars n tdusi, iḍfr tt id yan uεbbud immrksn d ilufsan… iγmu nn γ udm nns.

- Tfulki lalla, tmmrz as tallunt ! Awa ha nn ikʷlan. Zun d kmmi zun d tirmt nm, ur tlimt aqqa n tisnt !!

Issns tafdaddut ann irγan yat tsduqqrt bahra iẓiln zun d taytiwin n tallunt iγ rad issnti uḥwac.

Ar izzigiz Bṛik, tḍfrt t twayya nns, sul d trggam.

- Mad ittnqqarn awi, sawl mad tgit ?

- Nkkin, tanaragt. Timnsiwn !!!

Iṛẓm d Bṛik taggurt, tmun dis tidi lliγ islla i wawal n twtmt mmu ugrḍ izbubn ilggʷaγn.

- Timnsiwin. Manik a nn tgit ? Mad tga taqqurt ad, is tthnna ? Awa ha d imnsi iwiγ t id, ad tmḍim tiram inu. S taḍfi.

Bṛik iṛẓm imi. Ira ad isawl, tbbi as tmṭṭuḍt nns awal, tkks as taqsrit, tluḥ tt inn d bṛṛa, tntu t inn awd nttan, tgr t inn d bṛṛa, tqqn taggurt.

- Dru t γilad d iyḍan d itran !!!!

Aẓuẓẓḍ

Tgit aγ γ lhul d tmara. Ur nfl mad am ur nskir. Ur tlli kra n tγawsa nna am d ur niwi. Nfka am tiram mmimni, nsslsa am timlsa zddignin, ur tnt akk^{w} ufint tmγarin. Manza tnt? Mani kkant? Kra tffit t inn γ umdduz[28], kra tsnγlt t inn d usatm, kra tfkit i inafaln d tcmkarin! Awa ma sul trit? Ma s ar sul tsiggilt? Ad aγ tgt γ urfufn, uggar n γik ad? Ad aγ tsnḥaccamt d middn d wadjarn ? Trẓit lɛaraḍa n twja nnγ γ tmdint ad! Nukkl fllam rbbi! Nlla γ imawn n middn ma ila wass ula yiḍ!

Awd lmxzn ur ihnni. Ha lbulis, ha imγarn, ha lqayd, ha lbumbiyya. Yat iγ tgnt γ uγaras, tbbit tawada i uzzal, yat iγ tsfdaddit takat γ kra n uṭṭaṛṛu nγd kra n umdduz, ulla kra n uḥcuc! Wah is darm thnna, is trit ad aγ tsnaflt awd nkknin?! Nssxdm tanbaḍt, ng ula middn γ tazzliwin d uduhdu. Nzziwz kra

[28] Poubelle.

illan. Ar sim ttllin γ kraygat mani. γar tfkit aḍar i lxla, tgt tasmmunt i warucn γ taganin! Mani twatst? Mad am ittini ugayyu nna?! Tsγrt imawn nnγ. Ysbaqqit ulawn nnγ!

Ar tssflid i taqqurt d trggam. Tgawr nn tγmrt n uḥanu, zun d tisli iγ ra tngf. Kra n tmqqa uglnt d γ iran n tiṭṭawin nns, γamant nn, ur fsint, ur d ḍrnt. Anlli nns iksa, izug. Iwaliwn ann d ittkkan ḍarat n tfliwt irgln ar nn ttaggugn imikk s imikk, aylliγ gan zun d kra n tγlalaγlt ittmtatn.

Ar tslḥil aylliγ tfsr tazzift nns n taḍut, tẓẓl, tdl s waddal nns amllal, tssaγd ifassn nns. Tssfldt i kraygat anaw γ tjmmaεin d uzawar. Tẓẓiḍrt taqquṛt d lmεyar. Ula d ukuray. Tẓrit tamara lli γ lliγ. Kkiγ izaγarn, awn i imudal, cucγ γ taganin, nsγ ddu itran, gr ifaγrn d isnnan, qquṛn iḍaṛṛn inu usmmiḍ, kknsrn ifassn inu, yisgin udm inu s wafuk. Ur flγ mani ur kkiγ. Imma tammara n ugns, tuti ma illan, trfufn tasa nu, ur d f mad ttinin middn, ula addur n twja, ur yi huln, iγ ḍrn, ula iγ rẓan. Taguḍi n tasa imrin, taguḍi f tasa lli d

ifln tasa tnfattas, ar tsaddum ajγdid n tarẓugi.

Manza k? Mani ka tkkit? Ma k ka yiwin? Mad ak ka iskrn kra? Ini iyi, sawl iyi d ka! Fk iyi d ka yat tmatart. Ass ad γ flla iḍr udrar n tguḍi d lqnḍ, yan uẓuẓẓḍ ka sul dari. Inna γ n ttlit, aggʷ d sri, ssaggʷ udm nnk, ak ka hlli sul ẓrγ! Isggasn d isggasn ayad! Mra gik samḥγ, ikut ddiγ, afuḍγ mnck ayad. Tgit tasa nu, ur iyi d sul iγama amr kyin. Ad ur ttbit ifili yad n unaruz lli d sul iγaman. Lḥurma nnk, asi yi nn! Awi yi nn. Inna γ tllit. ḥaṛṛu d ka, ad sul ur qqlγ ula ẓẓiḍrγ…

Aḥanu ar d ittisfiw. Yan uẓnẓar amllal, isdidn. Ar ittiriw imikk s imikk,yamu aḥanu. Tsyafa tifawt tettrs f walln nns iqqnn. Tdl aḥanu s yat tifawt mlluln. Tngḍ gis tixsi nns, ar d gis tssa. Tsyafa tirγi tmun d iẓuran nns. Anlli nns ismun ma dars n tdusi, iddm nn asmmaqql nns γ tuggugt n tuggugin. Ar ittidu, ar ittidu, ul nns ar ikkat, ar fssin imdla mind nns, skrn as abrid. Tall ifassn, tγawl nn kra. Imikk s imikk, ar d ttngiriy d tisi nns, ar taqqlay, tettyagal, tifawt tamllalt tssutl as,

tmdi inn ifassn, ar tettannay yan udm ifulkin, izmummg as. Tsyafa tixsi nns ar gis ittssg kra, ar tettifsus, tasa nns ur tt sul tmrrit, ull nns ur sul irẓag, izuzwa. Txsi tifawt. Yiwrri uḥanu s tillas.

Iz d ur ta jju tri ad d tffaγ ? Ur as tfkim ad tcc, nγd taγẓnt nna ur a tctta amr tuga ! Rẓm za aḥanu nna, manza tasarut?

Isqrqabbi tasarut γ wasad, s ufasi, uẓlmaḍ. Ur iri ad irẓm. Tgit as d azgliz! Waxxa. Yiwrri tiγrdin, ifk yat tiyti i tfliwt, ikcm nn. ḥra ira ad isaqquṛ, irẓm imi, ḍrnt as sat aman. Iddhcr. Mani tkka awi? Mani tkka?

Munn d ayt tgmmi. Kra ar isuqqul, kra ittɛjjab, kra iḍr s wakal. Tnkr tγuyyit d taqquṛt. yaẓẓ nn tama n tisi isswan s tzzift tamllalt. Iga nn afus ad as iggr, yasi d ufus ns yat tnfult : “Ufiγ sul iwi. Iγra iyi”.

ⴰⵙⵖⴱⵔ/asɣbr

ⵜⴰⵏⴳⴳⵉⴼⵜ	/tanggift	5/65
ⴰⵏⵎⵓⵇⵇⴰⵔ	/anmuqqar	9/68
ⵄⴱⵉⵍⵍ ⴰⵄⵟⵟⴰⵕ	/ɛbill aɛṭṭaṛ	11/70
ⵜⴰⵣⴷⴰⵢⵜ	/tazdayt	18/76
ⵢⴰⵏ ⵓⴹⵕⴼ	/yan uḍṛf	31/87
ⴰⴱⵓⵖⵍⵓ	/abuɣlu	34/90
ⴱⵉⵀⵉ	/bihi	36/92
ⵃⴳⴳⵣⵣⵡⵉⵏ	/ḥggzzwin	41/96
ⴰⵛⴱⴰⵕ	/acbaṛ	50/103
ⴰⵥⵓⵥⵥⴹ	/aẓuẓẓḍ	57/109

ⵜⵓⵜⵜⵡⴰⵙⵙⵏ ⵍⴰⵜⵉⴼⴰ ⵉⴷⵍⵎⵓⴷⴷⵏ ⵙ ⵜⵎⴷⵢⴰⵣⵜ. ⵜⵙⴱⵓⵖⵍⵓ ⴳⵉⵙ ⵜⴰⵙⴽⵍⴰ ⵜⴰⵎⴰⵣⵉⵖⵜ ⵙ ⵎⵏⵏⴰⵡⵜ ⵏ ⵜⵡⵛⴽⵉⵏⵉⵏ ⴷ ⵜⵙⵎⵖⵓⵔⵉⵏ. ⵜⵓⵍⵍⵉⵙⵉⵏ ⴰⴷ ⵔⴰⴷ ⴳⵉⵏⵜ ⵉⵍⵎⵎⴰ ⵜⴰⵏⴰⵜⴰⵎⵜ ⵜⵙⴽⵍⴰⵏⵜ. ⵙ ⵜⵉⵔⵔⴰ ⵏⵏⵙⵏⵜ, ⵉⵙⵏⵜⵍⵏ ⵍⵍⵉ ⴳⵉⵙ ⵉⵣⴷⴰⵏ, ⵉⵙⵡⵉⵏⴳⵉⵎⵏ ⵍⵍⵉ ⵖ ⵔⴰⴷ ⵉⵅⵎⵎⵉⵎ ⵉⵎⵖⵔⵉ, ⴷ ⵉⴳⵔⴰⵏ ⵏ ⵜⵓⴷⵔⵜ ⵍⵍⵉ ⵎⵓ ⴷ ⵙⵙⵓⵜⵍⵏⵜ. ⵜⵓⵍⵍⵉⵙⵉⵏ ⴰⴷ ⴱⵖⵔⵏⵜ ⵓⵍⴰ ⵙ ⵉⴽⵓⵍⴰⵏ ⵏ ⵜⵉⴷⵎⵉ ⴷ ⵜⵙⵓⴷⵎⵉ, ⵙ ⵜⴼⵔⴰⵙ ⵏ ⵜⴰⵢⵙⵉ ⴷ ⵜⵎⵉⵡⴰⵏⵜ ⵓⵍⴰ ⵜⵉⵏ ⵜⴰⵜⵔⴰⵔⵜ ⵍⵍⵉ ⴳ ⵔⴰ ⵏⵏ ⵢⴰⴼ ⵉⵎⵖⵔⵉ ⵜⴰⵖⴰⵎⵜ ⵏⵏⵙ ⴳ ⵜⴰⵄⴼⵉ ⵏ ⵜⵙⴽⵍⴰ ⵜⴰⵎⴰⵣⵉⵖⵜ ⵜⴰⵜⵔⴰⵔⵜ.

Le lecteur s'étonnera et s'émerveillera aussi de ce recueil de nouvelles. Il découvrira une nouvelle facette du talent de l'écrivaine. Ces nouvelles mêlent tradition et modernité. Elles diversifient les registres, puisent dans la réalité sociale et le patrimoine amazighe et font voyager le lecteur entre le réalisme et le fantastique. Fort de sa thématique riche et de son imaginaire novateur, le recueil ajoutera un pan important à la littérature amazighe moderne.

15 ⴷⵔⵀⵎ